

Ancestors of Jarrett Desmond Terrill

Generation 1

1. **Jarrett Desmond Terrill** (son of William Desmond Terrill and Debra Lee Perry) was born on 14 Dec 1977 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.



Notes for Jarrett Desmond Terrill:
[109822.ftw]

Living individual, details withheld

Generation 2

2. **William Desmond Terrill** (son of Ralph Desmond Terrill and Esther Marie Sahlin) was born on 04 Aug 1947 in Rahway, Union County, New Jersey. He married **Debra Lee Perry** (daughter of Loren Lee Perry and Joye Mae Knepper) on 30 May 1976 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.
3. **Debra Lee Perry** (daughter of Loren Lee Perry and Joye Mae Knepper) was born on 08 Oct 1953 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.



Notes for William Desmond Terrill:

Born Rahway, NJ. Lived in Fayette, MO while father finished college at Central Methodist College. Moved to Middlesex N.J. in 1953 and lived there until 1957. Moved to Riverview, Mo and then to Collinsville, IL until 1963. 1963 - moved to Elma, NY. 1965 moved to Lake Charles, LA. Attended McNeese State College for freshman year. 1966 moved to Mentor, Ohio and attended Kent State University for Sophmore year. 1967 entered US Army and served 4 years until 1971. 2 years duty in Vietnam. 1971 lived in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and Venice, California. 1972 - 1974 lived in Lakewood, Ohio. Moved to Chicago, Illinois in 1974 and then to Ft. Wayne Indiana in late 1974. Lived in Ft. Wayne, Indiana until 1989. 1989 moved to Kankakee, Illinois.

[109822.ftw]

Living individual, details withheld

Notes for Debra Lee Perry:
[109822.ftw]

Living individual, details withheld

Debra Lee Perry and William Desmond Terrill had the following children:

1.
 - i. **Jarrett Desmond Terrill** (son of William Desmond Terrill and Debra Lee Perry) was born on 14 Dec 1977 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
 - ii. **Clayton William Terrill** (son of William Desmond Terrill and Debra Lee Perry) was born on 27 Mar 1985 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.



Notes for Clayton William Terrill:
[109822.ftw]

Living individual, details withheld

Generation 3

4. **Ralph Desmond Terrill** (son of Ralph Perley Terrill and Lorna Desmond) was born on 20 Jan 1926 in New York City, New York. He died on 05 May 1981 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Esther Marie Sahlin** (daughter of Emil Albin Sahlin and Emma Stevenson Haith) on 02 Jan 1946 in Cranford, New Jersey.
5. **Esther Marie Sahlin** (daughter of Emil Albin Sahlin and Emma Stevenson Haith) was born on 10 May 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Jun 1999 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.



Notes for Ralph Desmond Terrill:


Graduated from Cranford High School, Cranford, N.J. and Central Methodist College, Fayette. MO. Served during WWII aboard the U.S.S. Ahrens Destroyer Escort (DE-575).[109822.ftw]


Served aboard Destroyer Escort DE 575 USS Ahrens, US Navy WWII.

Notes for Esther Marie Sahlin:
[109822.ftw]

Living individual, details withheld


Esther Marie Sahlin and Ralph Desmond Terrill had the following children:

2. i. William Desmond Terrill (son of Ralph Desmond Terrill and Esther Marie Sahlin) was born on 04 Aug 1947 in Rahway, Union County, New Jersey. He married Debra Lee Perry (daughter of Loren Lee Perry and Joye Mae Knepper) on 30 May 1976 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born on 08 Oct 1953 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. 

- ii. Nancy Lynn Terrill (daughter of Ralph Desmond Terrill and Esther Marie Sahlin) was born on 18 Jul 1950 in Fayette, Missouri. She married Shelby Gene Bowling Jr. (son of Shelby Bowling and Martha Ruth Rodriguez) on 14 Nov 1970 in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio. He was born on 30 Jan 1951 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. 


Notes for Nancy Lynn Terrill:
[109822.ftw]

Living individual, details withheld

- iii. Patti Ann Terrill (daughter of Ralph Desmond Terrill and Esther Marie Sahlin) was born on 18 Feb 1953 in Fayette, Missouri. She married William Schiefler (son of William Schiefler and Anita Kelly) on 17 Jul 1970. She married William Schiefler. 

Notes for Patti Ann Terrill:
[109822.ftw]

Living individual, details withheld


- iv. Sharon Lee Terrill (daughter of Ralph Desmond Terrill and Esther Marie Sahlin) was born on 08 Oct 1957 in Somerset, New Jersey. She married Michael Clint on 19 Oct 1985 in San Diego, California. He was born on 21 Feb 1961 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. 


Notes for Sharon Lee Terrill:
[109822.ftw]

Living individual, details withheld

Notes for Michael Clint:
[109822.ftw]

Living individual, details withheld

6. **Loren Lee Perry** (son of Albert Monroe Perry and biological son of Vesta Iantha Coffin) was born on 18 Feb 1933 in Silver Lake, Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1990 in Sharpsburg, North Carolina. He married **Joye Mae Knepper** (daughter of Wilbur Chester Dafoe Knepper and Elvina Mae Drake) on 26 Jul 1952 in North Manchester, Indiana. 

7. **Joye Mae Knepper** (daughter of Wilbur Chester Dafoe Knepper and Elvina Mae Drake) was born on 04 Jun 1935 in Cando, North Dakota. 

Notes for Loren Lee Perry:
More About Loren Lee Perry:

Date born 2: 19 Feb 1933488



CEMETARY: Silver Creek Cemetary, 1300 S. Kosciusko County, Indiana.488

Died 2: 19 Apr 1990488



Military: Airman U.S. Air Force.488

Occupation: Self employed businessman.489

Joye Mae Knepper and Loren Lee Perry had the following children:

3.
 - i. Debra Lee Perry (daughter of Loren Lee Perry and Joye Mae Knepper) was born on 08 Oct 1953 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married William Desmond Terrill (son of Ralph Desmond Terrill and Esther Marie Sahlin) on 30 May 1976 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born on 04 Aug 1947 in Rahway, Union County, New Jersey. She married Dennis Fitzgerald on 22 Apr 1973 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. 
 - ii. Pamela Sue Perry (daughter of Loren Lee Perry and Joye Mae Knepper) was born on 22 Oct 1954 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Milton H. Kline (son of Robert H. Kline and Pauline Louise Harris) on 25 Aug 1973 in Calvary Temple, Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He was born on 01 Jul 1951. 

Generation 4

8. **Ralph Perley Terrill** (son of William Herbert Terrill and Annie Emma Perley) was born on 10 Jul 1897 in Andover, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jun 1967 in St. Lukes Hospital, New York City, New York. He married **Lorna Desmond** (daughter of Harry William Desmond and Sara Ann Horton Ferguson) on 26 Aug 1923 in Crown Point, New York. 
9. **Lorna Desmond** (daughter of Harry William Desmond and Sara Ann Horton Ferguson) was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Cranford, New Jersey. She died on 09 Feb 1981 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. 

Notes for Ralph Perley Terrill:

Name: Ralph Terrill

Birth date: 10 Jul 1897

Death date: Jun 1967

Last residence: New York, New York

Zip code last residence: 10017

Last benefit:

Zip code last benefit:

Social security number: 081-05-4442

Issued: New York

Source of death record: 33

Age at death: 70

Collection: U.S. Social Security Death Index





Notes for Lorna Desmond:

Name: Lorne Desmond
Titles:
Residence: Cranford Township, Union, New Jersey
Birth date: Mar 1898
Birth place: New Jersey
Relationship to head-of-household: Daughter
Spouse name:
Spouse titles:
Spouse birth place:
Father name: Henry Desmond
Father titles:
Father birth place: England
Mother name: Sadie Desmond
Mother titles:
Mother birth place: New York
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name: Henry Desmond
Gender: Female
Marital status: Single
Years married:
Estimated marriage year:
Mother how many children:
Number living children:
Immigration year:
Enumeration district: 0091
Sheet number and letter: 23B
Household id: 508
Reference number: 77
GSU film number: 1240995
Image number: 00385
Collection: 1900 United States Census

Given names: Lorna
Surnames: Desmond
Residence: 204 West End Place, Cranford, N.J.
Ship arrival date: 05 Apr 1923
Arrival age: 25y
Nationality:
Departure port name: Hamilton, Bermuda
Ship arrival port: New York
Gender: Female
Marital status: S
US citizen: X
Ship name: Fort St. George
Collection: New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island) 1892-1924

Lorna Desmond and Ralph Perley Terrill had the following children:

4.
 - i. Ralph Desmond Terrill (son of Ralph Perley Terrill and Lorna Desmond) was born on 20 Jan 1926 in New York City, New York. He died on 05 May 1981 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Esther Marie Sahlin (daughter of Emil Albin Sahlin and Emma Stevenson Haith) on 02 Jan 1946 in Cranford, New Jersey. She was born on 10 May 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Jun 1999 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky. 
 - ii. Kenneth Murray Terrill (son of Ralph Perley Terrill and Lorna Desmond) was born on 01 Jul 1929. He died on 11 Feb 2004 in Bridgeport Hospital, Bridgeport Connecticut. He married Dorothy May Livingston (daughter of Robert Forrest Livingston and Grace Farrar Thomson) on 15 Mar 1952 in Cranford, New Jersey. She was born on 16 Feb 1931 in Evanston, Illinois. 

She died on 17 Sep 1997 in Stratford, Connecticut.

10. **Emil Albin Sahlin** (son of Ernest Herman Sahlin and Emma Spongberg) was born on 25 May 1897 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 21 Feb 1969 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **Emma Stevenson Haith** (daughter of Edward N. Haith and Mary Ellen Matthews) on 10 Nov 1926 in St. Augustine, Florida.
11. **Emma Stevenson Haith** (daughter of Edward N. Haith and Mary Ellen Matthews) was born on 30 Jan 1907 in Mount Airey, New Jersey. She died in Jun 1987 in Southbridge, Massachusetts.



Notes for Emil Albin Sahlin:

Name: Arnel Sahlin

Titles:

Residence: Holden Town, Worcester, Massachusetts

Birth date: May 1897

Birth place: Massachusetts

Relationship to head-of-household: Son

Spouse name:

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place:

Father name: Earnest H Sahlin

Father titles:

Father birth place: Sweden

Mother name: Emma W Sahlin

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: Sweden

Race or color (expanded): White

Head-of-household name: Earnest H Sahlin

Gender: Male

Marital status: Single

Years married:

Estimated marriage year:

Mother how many children:

Number living children:

Immigration year:

Enumeration district: 1637

Sheet number and letter: 4B

Household id: 84

Reference number: 62

GSU film number: 1240692

Image number: 00587

Collection: 1900 United States Census

Emma Stevenson Haith and Emil Albin Sahlin had the following children:

5.
 - i. **Esther Marie Sahlin** (daughter of Emil Albin Sahlin and Emma Stevenson Haith) was born on 10 May 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Jun 1999 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married **Ralph Desmond Terrill** (son of Ralph Perley Terrill and Lorna Desmond) on 02 Jan 1946 in Cranford, New Jersey. He was born on 20 Jan 1926 in New York City, New York. He died on 05 May 1981 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
 - ii. **Emil Albin Sahlin Jr** (son of Emil Albin Sahlin and Emma Stevenson Haith) was born on 19 Jan 1932 in Millville, New Jersey. He died on 26 Jan 1942 in Winfield Park, New Jersey.
 - iii. **Elizabeth Ann Sahlin** (daughter of Emil Albin Sahlin and Emma Stevenson Haith) was born on 30 Mar 1933 in Millville, New Jersey. She died on 29 May 2001 in Webster, Massachusetts. She married **Harry Ellsworth McCloud** on 03 Jul 1958. He was born on 29 Jun 1930 in Charlton, Mass. He died on 11 Jul 1989 in Charlton, Mass.



-
- iv. Ernest Paul Sahlin (son of Emil Albin Sahlin and Emma Stevenson Haith) was born on 15 Jan 1943. He married Judith Ann Stockdale on 17 Feb 1967. She was born on 13 May 1945. She died on 20 Mar 2004. He married Carol Ann Beaton on 06 Jun 1981. She was born on 25 May 1947 in Woburn, Massachusetts.



12. **Albert Monroe Perry** (son of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and biological son of Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 24 Jul 1885. He died on 17 Mar 1965. He married **Vesta lantha Coffin** (daughter of Loren Jasper Coffin and Eliza Catherine Paxton) on 19 Oct 1911 in Akron, IN.



13. **Vesta lantha Coffin** (daughter of Loren Jasper Coffin and Eliza Catherine Paxton) was born in 1890. She died on 25 May 1966 in Warsaw, IN.



Notes for Vesta lantha Coffin:

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Row 5 (8 steps)

(16 steps)

PERRY, Loren L., Amn US Air Force, Feb 19, 1933 - Apr 19, 1990

(military marker)

PERRY

(1) Vesta I., 1890-1966

(2) Albert M., 1885-1965

Vesta lantha Coffin and Albert Monroe Perry had the following children:

- i. Alice Perry (daughter of Albert Monroe Perry and Vesta lantha Coffin) was born in 1914 in Indiana. She married Loren Mattix.
- ii. Eldon G. Perry (son of Albert Monroe Perry and Vesta lantha Coffin) was born in 1919 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- iii. Nettie Perry (daughter of Albert Monroe Perry and Vesta lantha Coffin) was born in 1924 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Lewis Stone.
- iv. Robert Jay Perry (son of Albert Monroe Perry and Vesta lantha Coffin) was born on 23 Dec 1912 in Roann, Indiana. He married Mary Dorothy Collett (daughter of Schuyler Collett and Hatie Buttjer) on 01 Dec 1936 in North Manchester, Indiana. She was born on 22 Sep 1915 in Wabash, Indiana.
- v. Frieda Irene Perry (daughter of Albert Monroe Perry and Vesta lantha Coffin) was born on 15 Jun 1914 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Guilford Ezra Ring (son of Charles Ring) on 18 Feb 1933. He was born on 05 Apr 1905 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Gilford Ring.
- vi. Dale Irwin Perry (son of Albert Monroe Perry and Vesta lantha Coffin) was born on 19 Sep 1915 in Roann, Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 2000 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Grace Estrella Kinsey on 13 May 1936 in Valparaiso, Indiana. She was born on 01 Apr 1919 in Highlands, New York. She died on 28 Feb 1962 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Mary McClure.
- vii. Dwight Errol Perry (son of Albert Monroe Perry and Vesta lantha Coffin) was born on 24 Nov 1916 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 03 Mar 2006 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Elaine Clare (daughter of Clarence Leif and Grace Minerva Collett Clare) on 30 May 1940 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. She was born on 20 May 1921 in Maidenrock, Wisconsin.
- viii. Margaret Loreen Perry (daughter of Albert Monroe Perry and Vesta lantha Coffin) was born on 07 Oct 1918. She married George Louis Peterson (son of Peter Louis Peterson and Flora Belle Rothrock) on 03 Dec 1938. He was born on 07 Nov 1912. He died on 15 Mar 1972. She married Harry Brenner. She married Harrold Frederick Brenner.
- ix. Jean Eloise Perry (biological daughter of Albert Monroe Perry and adopted daughter of Vesta lantha Coffin) was born on 13 Sep 1927. She died on 08 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married Ted Boyle. She married Ted Elmer Boyle (son of Elmer Edwin Boyle and Alice Ann Shill) on



05 Dec 1947 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was born on 07 Feb 1922 in Lehi, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1983 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

- x. Noel John Perry (son of Albert Monroe Perry and Vesta Iantha Coffin) was born on 30 Mar 1930. He died on 07 Mar 2005 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Marilyn L. Myers on 09 Jan 1958.



Notes for Noel John Perry:

Worked at Walter's Drugs in Warsaw, Indiana during High School
Drafted out of college to go to Korea

Loved classical music

Built nursing home and daycare center in Milford, Indiana
Started EMS and served as it's 1st director in Milford, Indiana
Built community center in Milford, Indiana

Grew Roses

Noel John Perry - Goshen News, The - (Mar/10/2005)

Noel John Perry

March 30, 1930-March 7, 2005

MILFORD, Ind. ? Noel John Perry, 74, 602 W. Syracuse St., died at 8:38 p.m. Monday at Goshen General Hospital.

He was born March 30, 1930, in Silver Lake, to Albert and Vesta (Coffin) Perry.

On Jan. 9, 1958, he married Marilyn L. Myers.

He was a lifelong area resident and a graduate of Warsaw High School and Butler University, Indianapolis. He was the owner and pharmacist for the former Walter Drugs Store in Milford for 39 years. He also owned Lakeland Loving Care Center, Milford. He was a member of First Brethren Church, Milford.

He was a veteran of the Army and had served during the Korean War. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and was the founder and former emergency medical technician of the Milford EMS. He served on the board of directors of First National Bank, Warsaw, and on the board at Kosciusko Community Hospital.

He was Milford's citizen of the year in 1977 and a member of the Indiana Pharmacist Association and Milford Area Development Council.

He was also a member of the Butler University Alumni Association.

He is survived by his wife, Milford; two daughters, Diane Perry, Milford, and Linda (Robert) Polivick, Noblesville; five grandchildren; two sisters, Alice Mattix, Rochester, and Margaret Brenner, Mesa, Ariz.; and a brother, Dwight Perry, Albuquerque, N.M.

He was preceded in death by his parents, five brothers and three sister
Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Mishler-Eastlund Funeral Home, Milford, and from noon to 1 p.m. Friday at First Brethren Church, Milford.

The funeral service will begin at 1 p.m. Friday at the church, with the Revs. Billy Hesketh and Tom Spicher officiating.

Burial with military honors will be in Milford Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be directed to First Brethren Church building fund.

Noel J. Perry - Elkhart Truth, The - (Mar/9/2005)

NOEL J. PERRY Noel John Perry, 74, of West Syracuse Street, died at 8:38 p.m. Monday (March 7, 2005) at Goshen General Hospital. Arrangements are pending at Mishler-Eastlund Funeral Home, 461 W. 900 N., Milford. [Full Story]

Noel John Perry - Elkhart Truth, The - (May/21/2005)

NOEL J. PERRY

Noel John Perry, 74, of West Syracuse Street, died at 8:38 p.m. Monday

(March 7, 2005) at Goshen General Hospital. Full Story

6. xi. Loren Lee Perry (son of Albert Monroe Perry and biological son of Vesta lantha Coffin) was born on 18 Feb 1933 in Silver Lake, Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1990 in Sharpsburg, North Carolina. He married Joye Mae Knepper (daughter of Wilbur Chester Dafoe Knepper and Elvina Mae Drake) on 26 Jul 1952 in North Manchester, Indiana. She was born on 04 Jun 1935 in Cando, North Dakota. He married Brenda in North Carolina. He married Erma Whitaker in Indiana. She was born on 30 Sep 1937.
14. **Wilbur Chester Dafoe Knepper** (son of Chester Otis Knepper and Jennie Crabb) was born on 31 Oct 1907 in Towner County, North Dakota. He died on 24 Jul 1986 in Milford, Indiana. He married **Elvina Mae Drake** (daughter of Basil Firman Drake and Emma Hanson) on 29 Oct 1930 in Devil's Lake, North Dakota.
15. **Elvina Mae Drake** (daughter of Basil Firman Drake and Emma Hanson) was born on 06 Dec 1912 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. She died on 22 Jul 2014 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana.



Notes for Elvina Mae Drake:

DEDICATION

To Elvina M. Drake Knepper
on her 95th birthday.
She teaches us how to
live with integrity
and to value the life that God gives us,
no matter what.

d

Let us now sing the praises of our ancestors in their generations.
Some of them have left behind a name, so that others declare their praise.
These were godly people, whose righteous deeds
have not been forgotten; their wealth will remain with their descendants,
and their inheritance with their children's children.
Their descendants stand by the covenants;
their children also, for their sake.
Their offspring will continue forever,
and their glory will never be blotted out.
Their bodies are buried in peace, but their name lives on
generation after generation. The assembly declares their wisdom,
and the congregation proclaims their praise.
Sirach 44:1, 8, 10-5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication	1
Dutch Ed Blizzard, an essay by Elvina Knepper	3
Answers to a Grandchild's Questions by Elvina Knepper	5
Immortal Giant, a poem by Elvina Knepper	39
Immortal Giant: Some Thoughts on the Poem by Brenda Knepper	40
Ordinary Hero, a poem by Joye Mae Knepper Stilwell	43
Imagine That, a poem by Lisa Knepper	44
First Love and Grandma S., poems by Brenda Knepper	45
Photos of Original Egeland School	46
Emma Drake and the Hastings Insane Asylum	48

Albert Vangorder Drake: Union Soldier in the Civil War	49
Rena Paulsen, AKA Ronnaug Paulsdatter Snedkerpladsen	50
Theodore Hanson: North Dakota State Representative	51
News Clippings	52
Colorized Photos	54
"Clippings" Column by Deb Perry Terrill	56

THE "DUTCH ED" BLIZZARD

by Elvina May (Drake) Knepper

I grew up on the prairies of North Dakota near the Canadian border and I recall the cold winters of the early twenties.

We lived on a large farm on which my grandparents homesteaded before the turn of the century. The nearest town was about fifteen miles away and we didn't get to town very often in those days.

We kids went to school in a little one room school one and one half miles up a dirt road. We walked most of the time but on some bitter cold days Dad would take us with the team of horses hitched to a stone boat, which was like a large wooden sled.

One evening as we were coming home from school we stopped to talk to an elderly man who lived about four miles from our place. A recent blizzard was the main topic of conversation between my Dad and "Dutch Ed," as the old gentleman was called by all who knew him. He was a bachelor and as far as anyone knew he had no real home or family. At the time he was staying with a farm family taking care of the horses through the winter. He was a slight built man probably in his late sixties, but was very active and as they talked that day he boastfully remarked that "a blizzard will never get old Dutch Ed."

Two weeks later we experienced one of the worst storms I can ever remember. The wind came up in early evening and rapidly gained force along with a heavy snowfall. For three days the storm kept up its howling, blowing and drifting. I remember the folks who had to go out to the barn would follow a rope which was tied from the house to the barn. This kept them from losing their way as it was impossible to see where you were going.

After three days the wind finally calmed on Saturday morning and we kids were allowed to go outside. I will never forget that winter wonderland. As we stepped out a huge drift of snow about six or seven feet high encircled the house, obstructing any view to the outside world. Of course we found it most exciting to chop steps in this hard snow to make "stairways" up to the top. We felt like real giants as we reached the top and walked around over the tops of the trees and in some places, we could step right over the telephone lines. The temperature had dropped to 52 degrees below zero after the storm. The snow was frozen so hard that even a horse could walk over it and we carved out small rooms in the sides of the snowbanks for a playhouse.

But the news soon came that "old Dutch Ed" was missing. The neighbors around the area formed a group and started the search at once. Several men went together in a bobsled, but Dad thought he could do better if he went on horseback. In North Dakota, one could see across the prairie several miles to the women and children stayed at home and watched as the search went on. We saw Dad on his white horse following a fence line for a long distance before leaving it and cutting across the fields to another area. By now he was quite a distance from the other searchers. Then we saw him rein

up his horse and with his fingers to his mouth, he gave a shrill whistle which could be heard for miles on that crisp cold morning. We knew then that old Dutch Ed was found, but contrary to his prediction, the North Dakota blizzard had gotten him.

In a short while, neighbors from all around gathered near where he laid with his feet crossed and his hands folded over his chest as if he just lay down to rest awhile. The searchers who had followed his tracks said he wandered nearly ten miles before giving up, only a few rods from a friend's house. If memory serves me correctly this was the year 1924 and old timers in North Dakota can always recall the winter of the "Dutch Ed blizzard," when old Dutch Ed wandered out in the stormy night to care for the horses and lost his way never to return.

- Written in July, 1982

ANSWERS TO A GRANDCHILD'S QUESTIONS

by Elvina May (Drake) Knepper

Date of Birth: December 6, 1912

Place of Birth: Towner County, North Dakota

Dear Brenda.

I am finally sending this book. I hope you won't be too disappointed with it. There are a lot of empty spaces, but I did the best I could. You will discover that, according to today's standards, my life will seem quite empty to you but I have had a good life, with many ups and downs that most people experience. But life is what we make it and I am happy. I love my family. I now have nine grandchildren, sixteen great grandchildren and several (four) step grandchildren.

(Note enclosed in book sent to Brenda Knepper in 1995)

©1995 Elvina M. Knepper

Transcribed and reprinted by Brenda Knepper in 2007

Introduction

In 1995, at my request, Elvina Knepper (Grandma) took the time to answer questions about her life that were presented in A Grandparent's Book [Los Angeles: HPBooks, 1987], which included spaces for grandparents to answer questions asked by a grandchild.

I found it interesting to read Grandma's history and to better understand her life and times, which are an important part of our family's history. Her original answers are handwritten in the book, which I have in my possession. Following is a transcript of the

questions and her answers, with very minor edits to punctuation and spelling. I have also included supplemental information or recollections in bracketed notes, from conversations with Grandma and family members, and added a few of my illustrations and family photos.

- Brenda Knepper, 2007

BEGINNINGS

Where were you born?

Near a tiny town of Maza in Towner County, North Dakota.

What was the month, day and year?

Dec. 6, 1912.

How much did you weight at birth? Were you a healthy new-born baby?

I believe my mother said I weighed 8 lbs. I am sure I was a normal healthy baby.

What were your parents' names? How old were they?

My mother was Emma Hanson Drake. She was 20 years old. My father's name was Basil Firman Drake - age 38. It was his second marriage. [B. Firman and Emma Drake, below]

Note:

My father's first wife Leona (Lony) died in childbirth - their first child. It (she) also died.

Where were you when I [Brenda Knepper in October 1954] was born?

I was living on S. Maple Street in Milford, Indiana.

How did you find out I had arrived?

Announcement by mail.

Who were the first people you told?

A neighbor.

Did you suggest a name, or names, for me?

No.

When and where was the first time you saw me?

When your parents brought you home for a visit. Your father was in the Air Force stationed at Belleville, Ill.

What was your full name?

Elvina May Drake.

Does your name have a special meaning?
The name is Scandinavian and means "little elfen maid." So I am told.

Note:
I was named after my Aunt Minnie Elvina Hanson.

WHEN YOU WERE VERY YOUNG

Where is the first home you remember? What did it look like?
The first home I remember well was a large brick farm house in Iowa state near Wayland.

Who were your neighbors?
The only neighbor I remember was Sponbergs.

Who was your first "best friend"?
The first "best friend" I can think of was Mabel Sandover in North Dakota.

Who were your other friends?
James Oscar Norton (a cousin). Also Theresia Hartle, Fanny Hartle, Theresia Fuchsgruber.

Do you still have any favorite things that you had as a child?
No, but the last thing I had was a little iron dog bank - given to me when I was two years old by my favorite uncle - Rudolph (Duffy) Hanson. I gave it away not long ago to my granddaughter Pamela Perry Kline who happens to love dogs and animals. I wanted her to have it.

Did you have brothers/sisters when you were very young? When were they born?
A sister, Ruth, born on Jan 17, 1912 (same year I was born in Dec.), a brother, Emery, born Sept 28, 1914. [Ruth Drake in wheelchair, with Aunt Cora "Cody" Drake, below]

What do you remember about your room?
I don't remember a room.

What were your favorite toys?
The only toy I remember was a beautiful bisque sleeping doll.

What were your favorite games?
Ante-i-over, Prisoners Base, King on the Mountain, Hide and Seek, mostly outdoor games.

What is the first present you remember giving? To Whom?

Note:
We were very poor so there wasn't very much gift giving. When I was about 10 or 11 my dad helped my sister, brother and I to save enough money to send by mail order for a mantle clock for our mother.

What is the first present you remember receiving?
I don't remember any thing except the lovely sleeping doll when I was about 5 years old.

What was your favorite book?
My second grade reader and I still have it in the family.

Did you have favorite stories?

Henny Penny, The Little Pine Tree, The Three Bells, and The Lark and The Daisy. All of which are in my second grade reader.

Did you have a secret hiding place?

No - not that I remember.

Note:

My daughter now has the reader. She will pass it to her children. I still like to read those stories to my grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Did your family have any pets?

Yes.

What kind?

We always had a dog.

What were their names?

I remember old "Spot" who came to our home as lost. He was a Collie and a wonderful watch dog.

Did you have favorite relatives?

When I was little my Aunt Cora (dad's sister) was special as was my Uncle Duffy (mother's brother). Then when I was in high school my Aunt Ruth (mother's sister and Duffy's twin) was really special.

Did you have a nickname?

My Grandma called me "Vina."

How did you get it?

I guess she just found it easier to say.

Did you like or dislike it?

It was O.K.

Note:

Poor old Spot disappeared from our home and was found weeks later hanging on a fence by his collar - dead. What a sad ending. Others were - Prince, Bonny, Mitzi, Buddy, Skippie, Buster, Sport and Toddy.

Who took care of you if your parents were away?

We were never left with anyone when we were small.

Did you have a grown-up friend who was not a relative?

I don't think so. Unless it was my Sunday school teacher. Cora Gillespy in Iowa when I was only 4 or 5.

What was the first movie you saw?

I never saw a movie but once when I was small. It was a comedy about a cat. I think it was Sylvester(?).

What were your favorite radio programs?

We never had a radio until I was grown.

What were your favorite TV programs?

No T.V. - never heard of T.V. at that time.

What indoor games did you play?

I can't think of any unless it was "Hide the Thimble" or other guessing games.

What outdoor games did you play?

Hide and Seek, Anti-i-over, "Pump, Pump Pull away," Prisoner's Base.

Who did you play with?

My brother - mostly - and sister until she became paralyzed.

Note:

My sister fell from a swing when she was ten years old and became paralyzed for the rest of her life and we lived far out in the country so my brother and I ran foot races and tossed horse shoes when we weren't doing our chores.

Is there one special early memory you have of your mother?

No special incident comes to mind but I cherish the memory of a mother who was always there for us. She was the one who taught us right from wrong and kept us in Sunday school through our childhood. Mother went without so much in order to put food on the table and clothes on our backs. [Back, l to r: mother Emma Drake, Elvina. Sister Ruth in front, at right]

Is there one special memory you have of your father?

I remember when he brought a little pony (Shetland) home for us kids. We called her Gladys.

GROWING UP: GRAMMAR SCHOOL YEARS

What grammar school did you go to? Where was it?

I went to several -

Union, Iowa (eight grades in one room)

Olds, Iowa (a consolidated school)

Coolin School (one room, eight grades), Towner County, N. Dak.

When did you attend?

1917-1923 in Iowa 1923-1925 Towner County, N. Dak.

Who were your favorite teachers? What was special about them?

I always liked all my teachers. Ruth Naline was special. She boarded with us when she taught in the one-room Coolin School near Maza, N.D.

What were your favorite grammar school subjects?

Reading, Math and Spelling. Also Penmanship.

Were you in any school plays or concerts?

Yes, I was usually in any play our little country school had.

What did you do after school?

We always had chores to do - like gathering eggs, helping milk cows. I milked as many as nine cows when I was nine and ten years old (by hand - no machine).

Who were your best friends in grammar school?

Mabel Sandover, Theresia Hartle, Dorothy Hanson, Harold Hanson (cousins).

How late did you stay up during school nights?

We had no rule on that sometimes early sometimes late.

What chores did you have at home?

Wash dishes, fold clothes, carry in wood, fill water buckets (we had no plumbing or running water). Sometimes we carried the horses. I always helped milk the cows.

Note:

We always gathered the eggs from the nests in the barn and "hen-house."

What do you remember about your summer vacations?

Just making our own fun and games on the farm.

What do you remember about the school buildings?

My first six grades were in a little one room school (all eight grades in one room) with one teacher for all.

Did you get an allowance?

No. There was no money for that. In those days children didn't expect an allowance.

GROWING UP: HIGH SCHOOL YEARS

What high school did you go to? Where was it?

I attended two high schools - Cando, N. Dak. and Egeland, N. Dak.

Who were your favorite high school teachers? What was special about them?

Clara Swanson was a favorite, probably because she taught a subject I liked (English or Grammar).

Who were the teachers you didn't like? What do you remember about them?

I don't remember disliking any teacher. I remember being afraid of one man who taught History (a subject I disliked).

What were your favorite high school subjects?

English, Grammar, Math, Sociology, Latin, Algebra, and Geometry.

What subjects did you dislike?

I did not like History or Geography.

Who were your closest friends?

Esther Brown, Polly Grande, Chrissie Elphanstone, Florence Coe, Florence Thomas.

What were your favorite sports?

I liked baseball and basketball but only as a spectator. I never had the chance to play the games.

Were you on any school teams?

No. We lived seven miles from school and drove a team of horses. We had no car so we didn't get to take part in very many things.

Note:

The farm life kept us (my brother and I) busy along with our studies.

Did you belong to any clubs? What were they?

I belonged to the Glee Club (Chorus) also dramatic club.

Were you involved in any activities - i.e., newspaper, scholastic clubs, etc.?

Only as editor of the grade class notes on our school paper.

Did you win any academic, social or athletic awards or prizes?

The only award I remember was a blue ribbon (first prize) at the county "play day." I chinned on the pole 46 times without stopping.

Who did you date?

I was not allowed to date or go to parties or dances but I could date only one - the neighbor boy - I later married.

Was there someone you wanted to date but never did?
- Of course.

What did you want to be or do when you were finished with high school?
I dreamed of becoming an English teacher, but instead I got married and lived on the farm.

Note:
I graduated from Egeland High School in 1930 (June) and got married Oct. 29, 1930.

What friends had the most influence on you?
I saw very little of my friends outside of school.

Did you fight with anyone? Who was it and what did you fight over?
No.

Did you have any part-time jobs during the school year?
No.

Did you ever work during summer vacations? What did you do?
Most of my summers were spent doing farm chores, and a lot of herding cattle.

What were your favorite books?
Marian Gray.
Barrier Burned Away.
The Wall of Partition.
The Winning of Barbara Worth.

What were your favorite movies?
I never saw but one or 2 movies during my high school days. I don't recall what they were - oh yes one was "Ben Hur."

Note:
I got in trouble when I went to see that show because I didn't ask permission. I just sneaked away with my friends. I really got scolded when I arrived home around 11:30 PM. In those days 11:30 was very late.

What magazines did you read?
I can only recall the "Saturday Evening Post."

What television or radio programs did you follow?
We didn't have a radio and I never knew about T.V. during the 1920s.

What were the popular songs?
"Bye Bye Blackbird"
"That Old Gang of Mine"
"Let Me Call You Sweetheart"
"Melancholy Babe"
"Elmer's Tune"
"Clap Hands, Here Comes Charlie"
"Red, Red Robin"
"Among My Souvenirs"

What s did you do?
I never went to a dance but in school we danced the Minuet and Irish Lilt and did a little of the "Charleston."

What were your favorite clothes?

Mostly tailored clothes. I especially liked to wear my "bobby skirt" and shirt blouse. Also wore a tie with it.

What were the major clothing fads?

There wasn't much money for clothes at that time so dressing for most was quite conservative. Jeans were unheard of. Girls always wore dresses or skirts. Once in a while we wore "knickers" when riding horseback or a bicycle but I never had a bicycle. Mother made most of my clothes.

What were the most popular slang terms and phrases?

"Cat's pajamas"

"Pussy cat's meow"

"Hot diggity dog"

"What's cookin' - good lookin'?"

Did you drive a car?

The first car I drove was a Ford Model T 1927 model.

Who taught you to drive?

I just tried and learned it by myself.

What kind of car did you drive?

Model T.

How did you get along with your mother?

My mother and I were very close. She was my dearest "Friend."

How did you get along with your father?

My father worked away from home during most of my growing up so I didn't have much memories of him.

Note:

When I was 16 (1928) my dad left my mother to take care of we three children. I only saw him once after that (1942). He re-married about 1950 and died in 1976 at the age of 101 in the "Good Samaritan Home" near Fargo, N.Dak. at a small town - Arthur, N. Dak. [Note - Years ago, I asked Grandma if Grandpa Drake drank or gambled, and what made him leave a number of times before finally leaving permanently? She said that no, he was just a "wanderlust." Grandma and Grandpa Drake divorced. Grandpa Drake's second marriage was to an Indian woman who was quite a bit younger than he. - BK]

Who were the adults you considered friends?

Helen Cleary Cudmore was a special neighbor and friend, the Landruth family who lived across the field from us. Also William Gill family and Albert Clark family near Cando, N.Dak. Also the Elphinstones.

What were your neighbors like?

- Friendly farm folks!

Who did you have "crushes" on?

Harold (Bud) Menser, Alvin Himely, Lawrence Landrith. Never dated any of them - but "sneaked" off to the "Ben Hur" show with Alvin.

Did you fall in love with anyone?

Only one - he was out of high school when we met. He became your grandfather.

Did you go to college? Where was it?

No.

FRIENDS

What friends have you stayed in touch with since childhood?
We moved a lot when I was little so I don't remember.

What friends have you stayed in touch with since your teen years?
Esther Brown Woodbury, Chrissie Elphanstone Gores, Eilien Clark Eggl.

What friends have surprised you by getting in touch?
Florence Coe Setty. She now lives in Simi Valley, Calif. I only saw her once after graduation (1930) from Egeland High School.

What friends have you meant to keep in touch with, but haven't?
Polly and Ethel Grande. Both are now deceased.

What friendships have you renewed?
I never had much chance to renew old friendships since I moved East to Ind. And most of my friends and classmates either moved West to Calif., Idaho or Colorado or remained in N. Dak. Since we moved East in 1935 I have only been back to our old home town once (1988).

Who are your closest friends now? How did you meet them?
Myrtle Richardson, Elsie Free, Merril and Wilma Rink - I met them through our church. Also Marian and Carmen Acton who have been our neighbors several years.

What recent acquaintance have become friends?
Donna Fisher, Betty Taylor, Joan Teeple, Freedonna Custer, Myrtle Richardson.

Have you ever gone to a reunion? Which? What was it like? How did you react?
No, never - I was too far East. I only know of a couple family reunions but I didn't get to go.

Have you ever had a serious quarrel with a friend? What happened?
Nothing serious - just a "spat" with a neighbor over a small problem with our children (we lived across the street).

What do you most value in a friendship?
Some I can depend on and confide in. A caring, sharing person. Someone I can laugh or cry with.

Who is the best friend you've ever had?
Esther Brown (Woodbury) was my pal all through senior high - N. Dak. Then Mary Duncan here in Indiana. She is gone. I now have a very good friend - Wilma Rink. [Wilbur Knepper, below right, with Carl and Mary Duncan in the electric shop in Milford where he worked]

AT YOUR OWN HOME

When did you leave your parents' home? Why and where did you move?
When I got married Oct. 1930, we started our married life on a farm near my parents' home.

How much rent did you pay?
We did not pay rent. We worked the farm for wages from the owner. (see below)

What did your home look like? How large was it? How was it furnished?

It was a meager little place - two rooms down and two room up. Very plainly furnished and just the bare necessities. No plumbing - no furnace - no electricity. We used oil lamps or gas lights.

How long did you live there? Why did you next move? Where?

We lived there two years and then the farm was sold and we moved 25 miles from there to another farm.

Note:

The old gentleman who owned the farm let us live in the buildings and paid us \$25.00 per month to work the farm. We could have 2 or 3 cows, some chickens and pigs and a garden so we had milk, eggs, meat and garden vegetables.

How many other houses or apartments have you lived in?

We left N. Dak. in 1935 - Came to Milford, Indiana, where I still live.

What were your addresses? When were you there?

We rented 3 different houses in Milford and then bought an old run down place in the country - remodeled it and made it into a comfortable home. Sold it in 1948 and bought a lot in Milford - built a new more modern home. Lived there 12 years - sold it and bought this older home where I now live alone. 112 N. West St.

Did you have any furnishings that belonged to your parents?

Not any more.

Which homes or apartments have you enjoyed the most? Why?

I have lived in this house since 1961 - 34 years so I guess I have enjoyed it the most. I have many good memories in this home. But I really enjoyed the home we built (1948) because our children were all at home yet and we were a complete family of 5.

What have been your favorite pieces of furniture?

My china cabinet that Wilbur bought for me. And the Grandfather clock that he and I made.

Who have been your favorite neighbors?

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Hartter (Flossie)
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Haab (now deceased) (Mary)
Mr. and Mrs. Marion Acton (Carmen)
Marvin and Leatrice Rapp

Who have been the most irritating neighbors?

I don't remember having any irritating neighbors.

MARRIAGE

How did you meet my grandfather?

I met Wilbur at a little country school program.

How old were you? How old was he?

I was 14 - he was 19.

How long did you know each other before you discussed marriage?

Three years.

How did you become engaged?

We went for a drive one Sunday afternoon and he asked me to marry him.

How did your parents react when you told them?

Both our parents were good neighbors and good friends so they were not opposed to our marriage.

What do you remember most about your courtship?

We just sort of palled around and grew into the relationship. We were close neighbors.

What ring or token did you receive as an engagement present?

A white sapphire solitaire ring (which I lost).

When and where were you married?

Oct. 29, 1930 at Devils Lake, N. Dak. (at the minister's home)

What did you wear?

Nothing special - Just a nice Georgette and lace dress.

Who was at your wedding?

Only the minister's wife and a friend who was visiting her at the time. They signed as witnesses.

What do you remember best about the ceremony?

See note below.

Note:

We did not have a wedding. We just drove to Devils Lake, N. Dak. Hunted up a minister and were married in the parsonage. Then went to a restaurant for dinner (supper) and to a movie.

Where did you spend the first night of your marriage?

In our hotel room in Devils Lake, N. Dakota.

Did you receive wedding presents? What were they?

Yes - mostly dishes, silverware, linens, etc. Also a cow and a heifer and cream separator (things we really needed).

Do you have photographs of your wedding? Where are they?

No - only our studio wedding picture. The children have them.

Did you go on a honeymoon? Where? How long?

No.

Note:

You must remember that it was during the great depression and there was not much money. Most people didn't have elaborate or fancy weddings in those days.

What were the first things you bought together for your home?

Just bare necessities like pots and pans. Most of our things were given to us by our parents - like bed, chairs, table, etc. (hand-me-downs) - nothing was new.

What was the first argument you had after the wedding?

Those things have long since been forgotten.

What friends have you seen most as a couple?

Merril and Wilma Rink have been our good friends for many years. Also Carl and Mary Duncan and Harry and Ethel Good (now deceased).

What pastimes, games, sports or leisure interests do you share?

We liked ball games (baseball and basketball), family type T.V. movies and enjoyed playing chess and dominoes. (see below)

Have you and your husband enjoyed good health? If not, what were the problems?
We enjoyed excellent health until in 1985 my husband was diagnosed with multiple myeloma (bone cancer). He passed away July 24, 1986. As far as I know I have very good health (1995).

Note:

We bought our first T.V. in 1957 and after that we saw very few movies in the theaters.

What is your favorite story about my grandfather?

A funny story comes to mind - it happened before we were married. Your grandfather got in his Model T Ford coupe, backed out to the street (Egeland, N. Dak.), drove several blocks up town and wondered why everyone along the street was laughing so hard. He found out when he parked that a pet chicken was riding on top of the car. They told him she had a hard time staying on; whenever he went around a corner she would slide to the other side.

Did you marry more than once?

No - Wilbur and I had 56 years together.

TRAVEL

How old were you when you took your first trip? Where did you go? How did you travel?

I never took a trip when I was young except for moving from state to state. North Dakota to Iowa; back to N. Dak., back to Iowa, back to N. Dak. and finally after marriage and two children ended up here in Milford, Ind. where we got another daughter, Sandra 1944.

Where did you take your first plane ride? Were you scared?

Never rode a plane and I don't plan to.

Note:

In later years after our children were all married - we took a trip by Greyhound to Montana (1972) to visit Wilbur's sister and family. Also went to San Antonio, Texas where our son (your father) was stationed in the Air Force (1978). My mother and I went by Greyhound to Florida in 1970. Recently, my granddaughter Debra and I motored to South Carolina to my son's (your dad) home (1995).

Do you remember the first hotel you stayed in? Which one? When?

The first hotel I stayed in was in Devils Lake, N. Dak. on our wedding night.

What is the strangest mode of transportation you've used while on a trip?

When we moved from Iowa to N. Dak. when I was a child we had to cross the Mississippi river on a "barge." We drove our old Model T on to it and sat in the car. Our dog "Prince" was scared to death.

What is the best trip the two of you have taken together?

1978? Our Greyhound trip to San Antonio Texas to visit our son (your father) in the Service. While there we walked the famous "River Walk", rode the sky ride to the Sunken Gardens, visited the "Alamo." Also - I got to visit my old high school chum whom I had not seen for 46 years. She died shortly after that.

Do you have any purchases or mementos from your travels?

Nothing of value. I usually bring home a souvenir spoon for my spoon collection or a ceramic shoe for my shoe collection. I have about 60 shoes - some from Germany, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, Holland and many states. Some spoons near 100 years old. I have one from the Chicago Worlds Fair 1893.

Have you ever traveled with friends? When? With whom? Where did you go?
We went with Merrill and Wilma Rink to the straits in Northern Michigan. Went through the Locks at Sioux St. Marie. (1983?)

What foreign countries have you traveled to?
Never.

Have you ever taken a cruise? What ship? How long was the trip?
I have no desire to go on a cruise. I don't care for water. I fell in the horse watering tank when I was 5 years old and nearly drowned. I have been afraid of water ever since. I never learned to swim. [Grandma told me that her cousin Oscar also fell in the trough, but he got out and pulled her out, saving her life. She lost touch with him for many years, but was able to speak with him right before he died in the 1990s. Our cousin, Bill Terrill was able to track him down through the Internet. -BK]

What is the single greatest memory you have of a trip you've taken?
I guess it would have to be when my brother and I went back to N. Dak. and went to our old school from which I graduated in 1930. It had been 58 years since I left there and I was surprised to find it just like I remembered it. Our Senior pictures were still hung in the hallway. - What Nostalgia!! and the rooms were just like I remembered them.

WORK, JOBS, MONEY

What was your first full-time job? How much did you earn? What were your responsibilities?
My first job was in the ordinance plant during WW II. I worked in the bomb bay and large shell bay most of the time. Also weighed increments for mortar shells or powder for shells.

Describe your first boss.
My first boss was Walter Witchie. Very congenial - 30 years old. Easy to work for.

Note:
I have always been a mother and homemaker except for a year I worked in the ordinance plant at Kingsbury, Ind. 1942 during World War II, about a year in a furniture factory and in a cannery about a year.

What was the most difficult job you've done?
Working in the furniture factory lifting large T.V. cabinets. And also in the hay fields on the farm or shocking wheat in the harvest time. When I was 13 and my brother Emery was 11, he and I cut and shocked all the wheat and oats on our farm. We each drove 4 horses on the grain binders which tied the grain in bundles. Then we shocked them all by hand. The Amish people still do it that way.

What is the most extravagant thing you've ever done?
I guess it was when we paid \$250.00 for a little Boston Terrier puppy. (Ha!) Some people wouldn't think much about it but to us it was extravagant. We really couldn't afford it but we really loved that little "Buddy."

Have you ever been caught in a severe financial crisis?
No we have always kept within our means. Pay as you go was our motto. We have been down to "pocket change" but never in debt beyond our means.

What do you think is the soundest investment one can make?
I am not an authority on money matters but I would have to suggest that real estate is a good investment.

FAMILY LORE

What were your grandparents' names?

Theodore and Rena Hanson

Albert and Martha Drake [below]

Where did they come from? What did they do?

Grandpa Hanson (Tailor - see note below) from Sweden and Grandma Hanson from Norway. Then Grandpa and Grandma Drake from Ohio.

What memories do you have of them?

I don't remember Grandma Drake but Grandpa lived his last three years in my parents home (in Iowa). He loved to sing and quote the Bible. and whittle! Grandpa and Grandma Hanson homesteaded in N. Dak. about 1865. They were successful farmers - hard workers.

[Hanson farmhouse, below]

Who were your great aunts and uncles? Where did they live?

I never knew them.

Note:

Grandpa Hanson was a men's tailor by trade when he came from Sweden. Mother had one of his heavy pressing irons but I don't know what became of it. [Speaking to Grandma while I was transcribing this record in 2005, she told me that Grandma and Grandpa Hanson's large farmhouse was one of the most beautiful and prominent homes in Towner County, with seven bedrooms and a beautiful winding staircase with oak railings. Grandpa Hanson was the county treasurer and North Dakota state congressman. During the flu epidemic of 1918, Grandma Hanson took in and nursed many sick people in that house - it was full of flu victims, some even lying on the dining room table. Grandma Hanson never got the flu, through all of that. Grandma Knepper said that she was living in Iowa at the time and that her whole family came down with that terrible flu, except her father. She remembers lying in bed, delirious. There were pictures of birds on the walls -- she thought they were flying and asked her mother to make them stop. When her family moved back to North Dakota, they moved into the large farmhouse and her grandparents moved into town.]

[Hanson family, below. Back row l to r: "Tillie" Matilda, Emma, Elmer, Ben, Minnie, Millie. Front row, l to r: Ruth, Theodore, Rena, Rudolph "Duffy"]

What were your parents' names?

Basil F. Drake
Emma Hanson

Where did they live?

They are deceased. They lived most of their early lives in N. Dak.

What did they do?

Diversified farm. Grain and cattle, sheep and hogs. My dad worked away from home much of the time. [Basil Drake, below]

What are your memories of the home you grew up in?

It was very plain. Nothing exciting but we were happy. When my sister Ruth became paralyzed at age 10 we were confined to our home most of the time. Mother was strong and did more than her share of caring for us three children.

What are your thoughts about your mother?

My mother was a good Samaritan to all who needed her. She lived her life for her family - doing without so much herself. She was God-fearing and honest.

What are your thoughts about your father?

As I said before I didn't know him very much.

What are the most important things you have learned from your mother?

She taught me patience, and honesty. And the love of God. She was a strong person, never giving up. One of her favorite sayings (she had many) was "If at first you don't succeed - try, try again." She loved a challenge. Another saying she had - "There never was a person so bad but what you could find some good in him or so good but what you could find a little bad."

Do you have aunts and uncles?

None living any more - remember, dear - I am 82 years of age as I am writing this.

Do you have brothers and sisters? How did/do you get along with them?

One sister (deceased) and one brother two years younger than I. We always got along very well but we live 1200 miles apart now. My sister, brother and I were very close.

What work have they done?

My sister could do many things even though she was confined to a wheel chair. My brother was a telephone repairman and electrician. [Emery Drake, below]

Where are they now?

My sister died in 1961. My brother lives in Orlando, Florida - he is now retired.

How far back can you trace your mother's family?

Only to my great grandparents.

How far back can you trace your father's family?
Also to my great grandparents.

Do you look more like your mother or your father?
I think I look like my mother but I have my dad's blue eyes. Mother's eyes were hazel.

Which relatives possess artistic talents? What?
My invalid sister was very good in carving and oil painting on canvas.

Are there any medical problems that seem to run in the family?
Cancer seems to be a problem in my mother's family.

Do you have any family legends?
My Grandmother Drake was born at sea as the family came from Ireland.

Are there any family "black sheep"? Who are they? What did they do?
Never heard of any.

Are there any curios or mementos that have been handed down over the years?
Only small things like old dishes, old steel knitting needles in a wooden tube - a table runner, etc. [Grandma Knepper gave the table runner to me - BK] - belonged to my Grandma Hanson around 1900 or earlier. And the little iron dog bank from my Uncle Duffy.

Are there any family photographs or records? Where are they now?
I have a few photos and Mother's Bible has the family records.

Who was the most beautiful woman in the family?
My Aunt Ruth (Hanson) Nelson was very pretty.

Who was the most handsome man in the family?
My Uncle Rudolph Hanson (Ruth's twin) was quite handsome.
[Rudolph "Duffy" Hanson, at right]

RELIGION

Do you believe in God?
I certainly do believe in God. He is the creator of all the Universe and he loved us so much that he sent his own son to die on the cross that we might have eternal life and forgiveness of sins.

Do you regularly attend a house of worship? Which one?
Yes. I have attended the Christian Church of Milford for nearly 60 years.

Who is the first member of the clergy you recall? What was he like?
He was a Lutheran minister. Mr. Helseth. I was young, so don't remember much.

What is your favorite prayer?
My favorite prayer is the one our Lord taught us to say - "The Lord's Prayer." And also - the Serenity Prayer.

What is your favorite religious music?
I like the older hymns - "In the Garden" "How Great Thou Art" "What a Friend"
"Take Time to be Holy" "Beyond the Sunset" "Because He Lives" "Take My Hand,
Precious Lord."

Are you active in social activities (choral, fund raising, etc.) in your house of worship?
I give my tithe faithfully and help out in other areas when needed. I taught Sunday school for several years when our children were small. And worked in Ladies groups.

Is religion a major factor in your life?

Christianity. One can be religious in many ways but not necessarily be a Christian. I try to live my life as a Christian - sometimes I falter but I know I can seek forgiveness through His son Jesus.

How often do you read the Bible? What is your favorite passage?

I read the Bible every day. I have read the Bible through 3 times and each time it becomes more clear. But there is much I don't understand. My favorite passage is John 3:16. Also John 14:1-4.

Do you interpret the Bible strictly or loosely?

"Where the Bible speaks - we speak. Where it is silent we are silent." Not adding or detracting from the "Word of God."

What was your most important religious experience?

When I was buried with Him in the waters of baptism, "rising to walk in the newness of Life" knowing my sins were forgiven.

What religious rituals or historic figures are most important to you?

The communion service is very meaningful - our church takes the loaf and cup each week in obedience to His invitation - "This do in remembrance of me."

How much religious training did you receive from your parents?

My mother taught us at an early age about Jesus and his love for each of us.

How much religious training did you give your children?

I tried to guide them as they grew up to know Jesus Christ and put their trust in Him.

Have there been times when you questioned your religion? When and how?

There are times when I question my faith but I can pray about it and feel much stronger.

How do you feel about prayers in schools?

I feel that our nation went down morally in many ways after mandatory prayers were taken out of school. Pupils and teachers can still pray in school - privately however. I don't think prayers should be banned in schools. Many schools in this area (and other areas I am sure) have prayers (voluntary). After all - Congressional sessions begin with prayer so why take it from schools?

SOME FAVORITE THINGS

What are your favorite foods?

Vegetables and fruit.

Drinks?

Iced tea and lemonade.

Animals?

Horses, dogs and giraffes.

Colors?

Blue, green, red.

Places in the world?

Right here in my home town where I have lived the last 61 years. 1935-1996.

Flowers?

Roses, delphiniums, daisies and tulips.

Gifts to receive?

I like things for my home mostly.

Times of day?

Evening - time to unwind and relax. Or mornings - rise and shine and greet the new day.

Sculpture?

"Praying Hands"

Age?

30

Season?

Spring

Singers/Groups?

I like the Statlers, Reba McEntire, Garth Brooks, Jim Reeves, Randy Travis, Eddy Arnold, Guy Lombardo, Lawrence Welk.

Operas? Symphonies? Ballets? Dances? TV actors/actresses? TV shows? Film actors/actresses? Films? Musicians?

These things were never a part of my life.

Radio programs?

"Linda's First Love" "Fibber McGee and Molly" "Lula Belle and Scotty"
(all before your time).

Comedians?

Three Stooges, Red Skelton, Milton Berle, Lucille Ball, Phil Silvers, Lum and Abner.

Comic Strips?

"Giggs and Maggie" "Lil Abner" "Blondie" "Orphan Annie" "Barney Googles and Spark Plug" "Joe Palooka"

Painters/Illustrators?

Andrew Wyeth.

Spectator Sports?

Racing of all kinds: stock cars - racing cars, horse racing - harness racing and running (jockey). Basketball. Baseball.

HOLIDAYS AND TRADITIONS

What is your favorite holiday?

Thanksgiving.

How do you observe it?

A family carry-in dinner.

What do you consider the most important family holidays?

Christmas and Thanksgiving.

Which family members have been responsible for hosting various holidays?

Most usually it is the grandparents.

Note:

Our family never did very much for birthdays or anniversaries outside of a small gift or lovely card. When we were small we never had a party but we nearly always found a dollar under our plate at breakfast. Sometimes it wasn't that much but a dollar (silver) was a lot of money we thought.

What have been your best birthday parties?

We never had birthday parties.

What are the best gifts you've ever received?

I would hesitate to say any one was the best gift but I really like my chord organ, china closet and dining table and chairs (all from Wilbur). Not to mention many lovely gifts from my family - especially the large carved wooden giraffe which was carved in Bangladesh.

What have been your most memorable wedding anniversaries?

Only our golden wedding 1980. When just about all our family - children and grandchildren along with many friends were present. About 150 signed the guest book.

Did your family gather together frequently? Or just for the holidays?

Mostly at holidays.

PASTIMES, HOBBIES, COLLECTIONS

What do you enjoy most doing?

Making things with my hands. Crocheting, doing things around the house.

Have you ever been on stage? What happened?

Only in high school dramas. I was the leading female in two stage plays.

Have you ever had your name in the newspaper? What paper?

Only in the local paper - local news.

Have you ever been on television? When and why?

No.

What type of books do you read most often?

I read the Bible daily but I also like suspense novels and romance.

Do you play cards? What are your favorite card games?

My parents never allowed cards in the home so I never was interested in cards. But we played checkers, chess and dominoes.

Have you played musical instruments? Which ones?

Organ and harmonica only by ear. I never took lessons.

How did you learn? How long did you practice?

I taught myself. I herded cattle as a teenager and rode a horse hours at a time so had plenty time to learn the harmonica. My husband gave me a chord organ for Christmas and I learned to play by ear.

What music did you play?

I just play hymns and songs I know. Just for fun. I make a lot of boo-boos!

Have you collected things? Records?

Jimmy Reeves records.

Other collectibles?

I collect porcelain and ceramic shoes. I have over 60 shoes - also collect spoons.

Where are your collections now?

The shoes are in the china cupboard. The spoons are on the wall in the spoon holder.

Have you had other hobbies?

I love to crochet and do hand crafts.

What organizations, clubs, or associations do you or have you belonged to?

I am not a "clubber" but I belong to a "Merry Widows" group.

What do they do?

We meet once each month for a dinner in one of the members homes. Just for fun and fellowship. We each take our turn hosting it.

Have you been active in any charities as a volunteer?

Helped serve meals for families at funeral dinners for years.

What did you do?

For several years I helped to serve cake and ice cream at the Nursing Home for their birthday parties.

What are your other interests?

I am a "home person." Most of my interest centers around my home and my family.

MY PARENT/YOUR CHILD

When and where was my father born? How big was he?

Your father, Beverly, was born in my mother's home Feb. 7, 1932 near Cando, N. Dak. 8 lbs.

Who delivered the baby?

Dr. Harris - the same doctor who delivered me. (A terrible blizzard was raging that day.)

Who was present?

Only the doctor, my mother, your grandfather and my paralyzed sister.

Who were the first people you told?

Probably your great grandparents.

How did you choose the name?

We knew other boys by that name and liked the boys and the name. It was a boy's name in N. D., but in Indiana it is a girl's name.

What was my parent like when he was a small child?

He was a smart and witty little boy. But quite sober and serious. He used his imagination a lot. He liked to act out stories. When he was three, he had three imaginary children that he always took with him. When we moved from North Dakota to Indiana he "brought them along."

What were the first words my parent ever spoke?

His first words were "me" "mama" and "bity" (pronounced bytee) when he would get a little hurt.

At what age did my parent take his first step?

I believe he was eleven months. He started walking with a rope in his hand - thinking he was holding on to a support.

Were you a firm or easy-going parent? How did he react?

I tried to teach right from wrong, but I guess I wasn't real firm sometimes. But he never gave much problems.

What was his favorite entertainment as a teenager?

He liked to read or have his friend Johnny Gardner over, or ride his bicycle and pony. He also played the harmonica.

What did my father want to be when he grew up?

I think he must have wanted to be a soldier because he woke us up in the night marching around and around in his room. He joined the Air Force a year after high

school and stayed in twenty years. He still works as a civilian - Auditing Chief at Shaw Air Base in South Carolina now. [Beverly Knepper, at right]

What did you think he would grow up to become?

I thought he would use his mind more than his hands because he always had his head in books and learning.

How was he as a student?

He was a very good student. One of his classmates told me not long ago that he was the smartest one in his class. :y)

Did he ever get into trouble?

Nothing serious that I can remember (maybe I just didn't find out about it).

What chores did you make him do?

We lived in town most of his years at home so outside of lawn mowing and garden weeding there wasn't much to do.

How much was his allowance?

He didn't have an allowance. We just gave him money when needed.

Did he have a nickname? How did he get it?

Everyone calls him Bev. Short for Beverly.

Did he have a pet?

He usually had a dog. [Grandma related a story about Daddy and one of their dogs to me. When Bev was a small boy, the family dog, Mitzi, in her old age, crawled under the house and died. When his dad, Wilbur, pulled the dog out from under the house, Bev took a close look at the dog and said in a very matter-of-fact way, "Well! . . . That's the end of her!" - BK]

[Another story that Daddy (Bev) related to me: When Bev was a teenager, Grandpa Knepper (Wilbur) decided to pack up and return to North Dakota to try farming again. Wilbur gave notice at his job in Milford, Indiana and they packed up all of their belongings and put everything in a trailer/cart that Grandpa made for the move. The whole family - Wilbur, Elvina, Bev and his two sisters, Jaye and little Sandy, had to fit in the car - there was no room for their dog. So the dog was put in a crate that was then tied on top of the trailer hitch between the car and the cart full of their belongings. When they reached North Dakota, there had been some storms raging and the river had flooded the dirt road that they were traveling on as they came into Towner County. There were deep ruts in the road, but they kept going until finally -- they hit a big rut and the car and trailer kind of crunched or jack-knifed at the hitch, crushing the crate that the dog was in. When Daddy told this story, he said, "It almost killed our little dog!" Wilbur had to walk up the road to get help to get them out. Grandma said that they knew before they even got back to their family in North Dakota that they weren't going to stay - they had forgotten how rough the Dakotas were. They only stayed a few weeks before returning to Indiana. Daddy said that he had a good time while he was there - hanging out with his cousins Ray and Paul, sons of Wilbur's sister, Wilma, and her husband Paul Ishler. Wilbur worked at putting electricity in a barn with Ray during that time, but decided to return to their better life in Indiana. Wilma and Ray eventually moved to Missoula, Montana and remained there for the rest of their lives.

I remember visiting the Ishlers and their extended family during the summer of 1964 when our family made a trip through the Dakotas, Wyoming and Montana that included seeing the Badlands, Mt. Rushmore, Yellowstone, and Glacier National Park. Ray, his wife and ten children were living in tents while they were building a large house in the woods. I got to stay in one of their tents one night with my cousin Shelly, who was about my age (10). We caught crawdads in what she called a "crik" (creek) and we traipsed all over the woods, searching for wild cows that she said we had to catch in order to get some milk. We never caught one. I later heard that Shelly had shot her first

moose as a teenager. She was a real mountain girl. - BK]

How did you meet your future daughter-in-law (my mother)?

Your mother came home with Bev over a weekend leave from the Air Force (before they were married).

What did you think?

We liked her very much.

Tell me about my parents' wedding.

It was a simple little church wedding with friends and family. And a reception after the ceremony in the church.

Note:

Wilbur and I and Sandra (9 years old) drove to Nashville, Ill. where your grandparents lived. We stayed the night at their house and the wedding was the next day. Joye Mae didn't go because she and Loren were expecting their first baby (Debbie) any day.

HISTORY AND POLITICS

To which political party do you belong? Why?

I am a registered Republican but I don't vote for the party. I try to vote for the candidate of choice regardless of party.

Note:

History and politics are not my thing.

What is your most vivid historical memory?

I remember when World War I (1914) started and my cousin was called to serve. He was living with us at the time and seemed like a big brother. Then I recall vividly when the announcement came on (radio) that Pearl Harbor was attacked (1941).

What inventions or technological advances have most changed your life? How?

Many changes have come about during my lifetime - electricity, radio, television, air travel, computers, etc. - space flights, moon walks to name a few.

Note:

My grandfather - Albert Drake, served in the Civil War (1865) and boasted that he met President Abraham Lincoln.

BETWEEN US

What are you most proud of doing?

Doing things for my family and always being there for them.

What are you most proud of being?

I would have to say I am proud to be a Christian mother, wife and homemaker. At least I tried.

Have you ever been to a psychiatrist or psychologist?

No.

What was your most exciting experience?

My life has been quite mediocre as far as excitement is concerned. But playing the leading female role in a stage play in my senior high year was quite exciting and an honor. I really did enjoy that.

What was your happiest experience?

Aside from my marriage I guess it would be at the births of my three children.
[Wilbur, Beverly, Joye Mae, Elvina, and baby Sandra, below]

What was your saddest experience?

When I was riding with my neighbor and his wife - coming home from a Sunday school class party, we got stuck in a snow storm and my neighbor was trying to tie a rope under the car to get us pulled out when he suffered a heart attack and when his wife got out to see why he wasn't getting it done - he was lying dead!

Note:

That was the saddest night I ever had, except for the night my husband died and when my mother died. They both died at home.

This book also included a family tree that I have not included because the family has it in a more complete form. On it, Elvina wrote this note about her grandmother, Rena Paulsen (Hanson): "The Paulsen name was originally Snitkerplatson but changed to Paulsen when the family came to America from Norway." [Grandma told me that the name meant "carpenter's place." I was able to find Norwegian census and birth records that record Rena and her family's original Norwegian names. Snedkerpladsen was the name of their farm - Norwegians were called by the place they were from. -- BK]

IMMORTAL GIANT

I watched in awe as they felled that tree.
It stirred the very heart of me.
That tree for years has stood on guard,
A giant sentry o'er our yard.

It stretched its mighty limbs aloft,
And challenged all that nature wrought.
And when the wind and storms had passed,
Still proudly held its post steadfast.

It's time for spring and for rebirth.
Our feathered friends are filled with mirth.
But their joy will fade on one sad day,
When they find we have stolen their tree away.

I heard the grizzly whir of the saw,
I watched it sever each heavy bough.
And then a might crash I heard,
As with a final thud it fell to earth.

I'll not soon forget that staunch old tree,
With all its wisdom and sovereignty.
For even though I think I should,
There's a rugged stump where our giant stood.

-- Elvina M. Knepper
Milford, Indiana 1963

IMMORTAL GIANT: SOME THOUGHTS ON THE POEM

In September 2004, I did an analysis of the preceding poem, "Immortal Giant" for a course I was taking. The professor told us to select a work that had meaning for us. I include it here because readers might find it interesting to place the poem in its 1960s social and political context. (Please excuse any inaccuracies in the essay - I most likely finished it up the night before class.)

- Brenda Knepper

"I watched in awe as they felled that tree. It stirred the very heart of me." This begins a five-stanza poem written in the spring of 1963 by Elvina Knepper, my paternal grandmother. She wrote the verse in response to witnessing a favorite old tree being cut down due to disease. I will explore some of the key messages that I believe Elvina was attempting to transmit through her poetry, the medium that she used and discuss her use of language and coding in its historical and social context - that of a middle-aged wife and mother living in a rural town in Indiana in the early 1960s.

The large tree had stood in the front yard of a small house on Fourth Street in Milford, Indiana for many years. Elvina and her husband, Wilbur, lived in the house during the 1960s and for many decades after that. Elvina still lives there in 2004 at the age of 93. Milford is a town of about 1,500 in northern Indiana that serves the local farm community. Wilbur, now deceased, worked in an electric shop in town for most of his life, and made repairs at many neighbors' homes in Kosciusko County. In the 1960s, Elvina was a mother and homemaker in her early fifties who had already raised three grown children and was now taking care of two young granddaughters.

I inherited a copy of this poem, which had been typed by Elvina on an old manual typewriter that filled in some of the letters with ink. A modest woman, my grandmother often typed up her letters to friends or family, fearful that her handwriting might be illegible -- which it wasn't. In contrast to her flowing handwriting, the uniform block letters punched out on onion-skin paper gave her writing a serious, no-nonsense tone, although she was a warm and considerate woman. When I received a typed letter from her, my eyes would quickly scan the pages of her letter for a personal note in her own writing, or at the least her signature, "Love, Grandma K." at the end, which gave me assurance that she was still her kind self and that this was not a piece of business correspondence. Elvina had worked for a short time during World War II in a munitions factory, one of many WWII "Rosy the Riveter" women who went to work while their country was at war. She might have picked up some office skills there, including learning to use the typewriter. [Note: from her school report cards, I found out that Elvina took typing in high school]

Elvina titles her poem, "Immortal Giant," and describes the tree as a "giant sentry [that had] stretched its mighty limbs...and challenged all that nature wrought." The "staunch old tree" that had stood at its post through many years of hard winters, storms and whatever else nature sent its way, was perhaps a metaphor for the hardy people of the Midwestern and Great Plains, and the communities that stood in the center of flat stretches of farmland. In the poem, Elvina is communicating about the loss of a beloved friend. From her words, we know she had great respect and a kind regard for the old tree as she did with all of nature throughout her life. She and my grandfather often spoke of the weather - how crops were faring, what season it was in the harvest calendar. She would remark of the yearly return of the same birds to the large tree and other trees in her yard, or laugh at a squirrel trying to carry an ear of corn up the trunk of a tree. Agriculture and the natural world were an important part of my grandparents' lives and livelihood in rural Indiana and before that in North Dakota, where both were born. Relationships were longstanding, rooted in conservative religious and family values. The success of the crops grown in the countryside surrounding Milford directly impacted the lives of the community, both economically and socially.

Now, after decades of weathering every kind of challenge sent its way, the tree has finally been brought down by disease and a chain saw. In her poem, Elvina doesn't say what kind of tree it was or which disease struck the tree. In fact, she doesn't even say

that the tree was diseased, but passed along that information to me, when we talked of the event in recent years. Was it one of countless trees that succumbed to the ravages of Dutch Elm disease, that swept through the country in the late 1950s and early 60s? Bruce Carley, in his article on saving American elm trees, tells how the elm trees that lined Main Street USA in the first half of the 20th century were ravaged by the disease:

Many of us remember how painful it was for our communities to witness the tragedy that recurred throughout the eastern states during the 1950's, 60's, and 70's. Many remember watching helplessly as countless main streets, parks, historic sites, and neighborhoods that had been so handsomely graced with fine elms were transformed within a few years into barren, urban-looking landscapes devoid of trees, the result of a frighteningly efficient epidemic that had appeared suddenly. (Carley, 2004)

The spring of '63 was just a few short months after the harrowing weeks of what is now called the Cuban Missile Crisis; the averting of a frightening threat to our national security. The threat and demise of the tree certainly could have symbolized some of the fears that our nation was feeling due to the escalation of the Cold War during the early 60s. In addition, Elvina couldn't know that the felling of her beloved tree might also have been an eery foreshadowing of the assassination of John F. Kennedy in November that year:

An then a mighty crash I heard,
As with a final thud it fell to earth. (Knepper, 1963)

Elements in the story also conjure up images of the central figure in Elvina's lifelong Christian faith. Christ, the immortal giant, on the cross "stretched...mighty limbs aloft" with "wisdom and sovereignty". Her phrase, "There's a rugged stump where our giant stood" brings to mind a classic protestant hymn, "The Old Rugged Cross," which is certainly etched in her mind after years of faithful attendance at the Milford Christian Church. Elvina lived her life amid strongly patriarchal family traditions and Midwestern Protestant ideals. A visit to Milford usually includes attending church on Sunday and reading passages from the family Bible with Elvina in the evening. Her tree is staunch, a giant - words that she might use to describe her husband, her heroes, her presidents and her Savior.

Despite being written in the 1963 by a woman born in the early part of the 20th century, new interpretations and comparisons can drawn between the demise of the "giant sentry" and the "felling" of the twin towers in New York on September 11, 2001.

Elvina's story of taking down a symbol of sovereignty expresses fears and feelings of awe that are as relevant today as they were to the events of the early 1960s. The emotions and states of mind that the poem evoke are very similar to ones I experienced as I watched, along with the nation and the rest of the world, the World Trade Center towers fall into tremendous piles of grey ashes:

I watched in awe as they felled that tree
It stirred the very heart of me . . .

Present day Ground Zero in New York City could be aptly described as "a rugged stump where our giant stood." Reminders of our immortal giants are everywhere: in the eternal flame at Kennedy's gravesite, the flat barren space in Lower Manhattan, the crosses mounted on the walls of churches worldwide, the large stump of a well-loved tree and in the words of my grandmother's poetry.

Work Cited

AN ORDINARY HERO

He was an Ordinary Hero
With quiet, simple ways
His unsung deeds of kindness
Showed his love for us each day.

Never did he make big news
In the paper or on TV -
No legends told of how he was
Or what he meant to be.

Just an Ordinary Hero,
He worked his magic spells
Now God will use him as His eyes
To see that we are well.

For us he fought the demons
Tried to make our sorrows hide, but
His eyes revealed a gentleness -
Which was, in fact, his truer side.

He was an Ordinary Hero.
Working hard day by day,
Making sure our hopes and dreams
Wouldn't tatter or be frayed.

Wasn't out to change the world, but
He did, at least a tad.
The way he cared so quietly
Showed the kind of love he had.

He'll always be a special man;
He meant the world to me -
Though I never dared admit it
Until only recently.

Now it's time for us to know
There's no greater friend we had
Than an Ordinary Hero -
The one we called Our Dad.

-- Joye Mae Knepper Stilwell
January 1988

IMAGINE THAT

Imagine being a setting sun
being closed into the black
envelope of night
With clouds spearing through you
like knives

And fading into different colors
As millions of people relax while
 looking at you
Or reading a book by your light
Imagine falling to the earth
 like a shooting star
And waiting until morning to
 rise.

-- Lisa Knepper
 Woodbridge, VA 1992 (as a 7th grader)

FIRST LOVE

You walk
by my desk
with a certainty
that I don't possess.

I see you
see me and
smile
your hand curls
into a fist
and makes contact
with my arm
It doesn't hurt.

Now I know
that you
like me.
You slide into your seat.
Butterfly wings
flutter softly,
touching my hipbones
and I am happy.

-- Brenda Knepper
 Long Beach, CA 2005-06

PHOTOS OF ORIGINAL EGELAND SCHOOL Bisbee, North Dakota

The school that Elvina and Wilbur attended in North Dakota is still used as of this writing in 2007. The "old school" is pictured below. A newer addition was added to the school -- it is now called Bisbee-Egeland School.

EMMA DRAKE

and the Hastings Insane Asylum

Elvina's mother, Emma Paulsen Drake, worked at the Hastings State Hospital while she and Elvina's sister Ruth lived in Hastings, Minnesota. She managed the laundry facilities.

The Hastings State Hospital was established in 1888. The hospital included large brick buildings housing up to 900 patients. It was known as the Hastings Insane Asylum. On the complex's 460 acre farm patients produced garden and dairy products for the hospital. In 1979 it became the Minnesota Veterans Home.

ALBERT VANGORDER DRAKE

Union Soldier in the Civil War

Elvina's paternal grandfather, Albert Drake, served as a Private in the 89th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company C and the 8th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Company D. He entered the war in August 1862 when the Regiment formed and was in all probability engaged in two major battles on the Western Front of the Civil War. The 89th Regiment fought at Chickamauga in September 1863 and at the Third Battle of Chattanooga in November 1863. Because he left active service and entered the reserves in December 1863, he may have been wounded in the Battle at Chattanooga. He filed for an "Invalid" pension in 1888 (see scan of pension record, below). The 89th Regiment continued to fight until the end of the war - the remaining men were mustered out in June 1865. Elvina said that he lived with her family in Iowa when he was old and he said that he had met Abraham Lincoln during the war.

Source Information: American Civil War Soldiers online database, Provo, UT.:

Name: Albert Drake Enlistment Date: 9 Aug 1862

Side Served: Union State Served: Ohio

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 9 August 1862 at the age of 21.

Enlisted in Company C, 89th Infantry Regiment Ohio on 26 Aug 1862.

Transferred into Regiment U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps on 15 Dec 1863.

Transferred out of Company C, 89th Infantry Regiment Ohio on 15 Dec 1863.

RENA PAULSEN

AKA Ronnaug Paulsdatter Snedkerpladsen

(Elvina's maternal grandmother)

Norwegian Birth and Baptism Record

Source Information: Oppland county, Sør-Fron, Parish register (official) nr. 1 (1849-1863), Birth and baptism records 1860, page 122.

THEODORE HANSON
North Dakota State Representative

Elvina's maternal grandfather, Theodore Hanson, served as Towner County treasurer and as a state representative. He was born in Sweden and married Rena Paulsen in Black River Falls, Wisconsin before they moved to North Dakota to homestead on the Northern Great Plains.

Elvina said that he was a quiet man, but when he had something to say it was important and meaningful.

His death certificate shows that he was hit by a car a couple months after his wife passed away in 1937.

NEWS CLIPPINGS

COLORIZED PHOTOS

Beverly Knepper and his Aunt Wilma Knepper
in Towner County, North Dakota, early 1930s

(original sepia tone photo repaired and colorized by Brenda Knepper)

Beverly Knepper and Joye Mae Knepper
in Towner County, North Dakota, 1935

(original sepia tone photo repaired and colorized by Brenda Knepper)

CLIPPINGS

by Deb Perry Terrill

The next section contains reprints of the "Clippings" column by horticultural author Deb Terrill, Elvina's granddaughter. These were published in the *Ornamentals & Edibles* magazine between March 2005 through February 2007.

Elvina Mae Drake and Wilbur Chester Dafoe Knepper had the following children:

- i. Beverly Wilbur Knepper (son of Wilbur Chester Dafoe Knepper and Elvina Mae Drake) was born on 07 Feb 1932 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. He married Darlene Seyler on 09 Sep 1953. He married Sarah Crawley Brydon on 15 Mar 1969 in Warner Robinson AFB, Georgia.
7. ii. Joye Mae Knepper (daughter of Wilbur Chester Dafoe Knepper and Elvina Mae Drake) was born on 04 Jun 1935 in Cando, North Dakota. She married Loren Lee Perry (son of Albert Monroe Perry and biological son of Vesta lantha Coffin) on 26 Jul 1952 in North Manchester, Indiana. He was born on 18 Feb 1933 in Silver Lake, Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1990 in Sharpsburg, North Carolina. She married John Frederick Stilwell on 13 Feb 1966 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.



-
- iii. Sandra Knepper (daughter of Wilbur Chester Dafoe Knepper and Elvina Mae Drake) was born on 23 Aug 1944. She married Ron Ganger on 15 Nov 1975. She married Charles David McKibben on 14 Sep 1963.



Generation 5

16. **William Herbert Terrill** (son of Newton Alonzo Terrill and Mary Stevens Cheney) was born on 30 Jul 1858 in Morrisville, Vermont. He married **Annie Emma Perley** (daughter of James Edward Perley and Emma Elmira Letson) on 25 Jun 1895 in Andover, Massachusetts.
17. **Annie Emma Perley** (daughter of James Edward Perley and Emma Elmira Letson) was born on 06 Jun 1857 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia.



Notes for William Herbert Terrill:

Name: William H Terrell

Titles:

Residence: Andover Town (all east of river & Main St.), Essex, Massachusetts

Birth date: Jul 1857

Birth place: Vermont

Relationship to head-of-household: Self

Spouse name: Annie E Terrell

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place: Canada Eng

Father name:

Father titles:

Father birth place: Vermont

Mother name:

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: Vermont

Race or color (expanded): White

Head-of-household name:

Gender: Male

Marital status: Married

Years married: 5

Estimated marriage year: 1895

Mother how many children:

Number living children:

Immigration year:

Enumeration district: 0254

Sheet number and letter: 21A

Household id: 433

Reference number: 12

GSU film number: 1240640

Image number: 00000339

Collection: 1900 United States Census

Notes for Annie Emma Perley:

Name: Annie E Terrell

Titles:

Residence: Andover Town (all east of river & Main St.), Essex, Massachusetts

Birth date: Jun 1857

Birth place: Canada Eng

Relationship to head-of-household: Wife

Spouse name: William H Terrell

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place: Vermont

Father name:

Father titles:

Father birth place: Canada Eng

Mother name:

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: Canada Eng
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name: William H Terrell
Gender: Female
Marital status: Married
Years married: 5
Estimated marriage year: 1895
Mother how many children: 1
Number living children: 1
Immigration year: 1890
Enumeration district: 0254
Sheet number and letter: 21A
Household id: 433
Reference number: 13
GSU film number: 1240640
Image number: 00000339
Collection: 1900 United States Census

Annie Emma Perley and William Herbert Terrill had the following child:

8. i. **Ralph Perley Terrill** (son of William Herbert Terrill and Annie Emma Perley) was born on 10 Jul 1897 in Andover, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jun 1967 in St. Lukes Hospital, New York City, New York. He married Lorna Desmond (daughter of Harry William Desmond and Sara Ann Horton Ferguson) on 26 Aug 1923 in Crown Point, New York. She was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Cranford, New Jersey. She died on 09 Feb 1981 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Helen.
18. **Harry William Desmond** (son of Raymond H. Desmond and Lucy Reilly Reid) was born on 24 Jan 1863 in Eland Lodge, Kingstown, Ireland. He died on 18 Mar 1913 in Cranford, New Jersey. He married **Sara Ann Horton Ferguson** (daughter of Henry Ferguson and Susan McClave Patrick) on 14 May 1892.
19. **Sara Ann Horton Ferguson** (daughter of Henry Ferguson and Susan McClave Patrick) was born on 23 Feb 1868 in Moriah, New York. She died on 20 Feb 1959 in Cranford, New Jersey.



Notes for Harry William Desmond:

Who's Who in New York City and State (1909) -L.R. Hamersley & Company

"Desmod, H.W:

Editor, publisher; s. Raymond H. and Lucy Desmond; m. Sadie F. Ferguson; children: Elaine, b. 1896 (hand corrected in my copy) Lorna, b 1898 (hand corrected in my copy) Editor, v.p. and gen mgr The Artchitectural Record; editor, v.p. and gen mgr The Real Estate Record and Builder's Guide; vp & director The F.W. Dodge Co. Author: Stately Homes of America (Appleton); How to build a Home (Baker Taylor Co.), etc Clubs: Century, City, National Arts, Faculty (Columbia). Address: Cranford, N.J.; Port Henry, N.Y."

Name: Henry Desmond

Titles:

Residence: Cranford Township, Union, New Jersey

Birth date: Aug 1861

Birth place: England

Relationship to head-of-household: Self

Spouse name: Sadie Desmond

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place: New York

Father name: Raymond Desmond

Father titles:

Father birth place: England

Mother name:

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: England

Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name:
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Years married: 8
Estimated marriage year: 1892
Mother how many children:
Number living children:
Immigration year: 1885
Enumeration district: 0091
Sheet number and letter: 23B
Household id: 508
Reference number: 74
GSU film number: 1240995
Image number: 00385
Collection: 1900 United States Census

Notes for Sara Ann Horton Ferguson:
Name: Sadie Desmond
Titles:
Residence: Cranford Township, Union, New Jersey
Birth date: Mar 1866
Birth place: New York
Relationship to head-of-household: Wife
Spouse name: Henry Desmond
Spouse titles:
Spouse birth place: England
Father name:
Father titles:
Father birth place: England
Mother name:
Mother titles:
Mother birth place: New York
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name: Henry Desmond
Gender: Female
Marital status: Married
Years married: 8

Given names: Sadie
Surnames: Desmond
Residence: 204 West End Place, Crandford, N.J.
Ship arrival date: 05 Apr 1923
Arrival age: 50y
Nationality:
Departure port name: Hamilton, Bermuda
Ship arrival port: New York
Gender: Female
Marital status: M
US citizen: X
Ship name: Fort St. George
Collection: New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island) 1892-1924

Estimated marriage year: 1892
Mother how many children: 2
Number living children: 2
Immigration year:
Enumeration district: 0091
Sheet number and letter: 23B
Household id: 508

Reference number: 75
GSU film number: 1240995
Image number: 00385
Collection: 1900 United States Census

Sara Ann Horton Ferguson and Harry William Desmond had the following children:

- i. Elaine Desmond (daughter of Harry William Desmond and Sara Ann Horton Ferguson) was born on 18 Jan 1896. She married Benjamin Arthur Marriner on 06 Nov 1925. He was born on 28 Apr 1890. He died in Jul 1967 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. She married Arthur Mariner on 06 Nov 1925.



Notes for Elaine Desmond:

Name: Elaine Desmond

Titles:

Residence: Cranford Township, Union, New Jersey

Birth date: Apr 1896

Birth place: New Jersey

Relationship to head-of-household: Daughter

Spouse name:

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place:

Father name: Henry Desmond

Father titles:

Father birth place: England

Mother name: Sadie Desmond

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: New York

Race or color (expanded): White

Head-of-household name: Henry Desmond

Gender: Female

Marital status: Single

Years married:

Estimated marriage year:

Mother how many children:

Number living children:

Immigration year:

Enumeration district: 0091

Sheet number and letter: 23B

Household id: 508

Reference number: 76

GSU film number: 1240995

Image number: 00385

Collection: 1900 United States Census

Given names: Elaine

Surnames: Desmond

Residence: 204 West End Place, Cranford, N.J.

Ship arrival date: 05 Apr 1923

Arrival age: 27y

Nationality:

Departure port name: Hamilton, Bermuda

Ship arrival port: New York

Gender: Female

Marital status: S

US citizen: X

Ship name: Fort St. George

Collection: New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island) 1892-1924

9. ii. Lorna Desmond (daughter of Harry William Desmond and Sara Ann Horton Ferguson) was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Cranford, New Jersey. She died on 09 Feb 1981 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married Ralph Perley Terrill (son of William Herbert Terrill and Annie Emma Perley) on 26 Aug 1923 in Crown Point, New York. He was born on 10 Jul 1897 in Andover, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jun 1967 in St. Lukes Hospital, New York City, New York.



20. **Ernest Herman Sahlin** was born in Sweden. He died in 1903 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **Emma Spongberg** in Sweden.



21. **Emma Spongberg** was born on 17 Jan 1869 in Stockholm, Sweden. She died on 08 Dec 1939 in Charlton, Massachusetts.



Notes for Ernest Herman Sahlin:

Name: Earnest H Sahlin

Titles:

Residence: Holden Town, Worcester, Massachusetts

Birth date: Mar 1857

Birth place: Sweden

Relationship to head-of-household: Self

Spouse name: Emma W Sahlin

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place: Sweden

Father name:

Father titles:

Father birth place: Sweden

Mother name:

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: Sweden

Race or color (expanded): White

Head-of-household name:

Gender: Male

Marital status: Married

Years married: 17

Estimated marriage year: 1883

Mother how many children:

Number living children:

Immigration year: 1888

Enumeration district: 1637

Sheet number and letter: 4B

Household id: 84

Reference number: 56

GSU film number: 1240692

Image number: 00587

Collection: 1900 United States Census

Notes for Emma Spongberg:

Name: Emma W Sahlin

Titles:

Residence: Holden Town, Worcester, Massachusetts

Birth date: Jan 1860

Birth place: Sweden

Relationship to head-of-household: Wife

Spouse name: Earnest H Sahlin

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place: Sweden

Father name:

Father titles:

Father birth place: Sweden

Mother name:
Mother titles:
Mother birth place: Sweden
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name: Earnest H Sahlin
Gender: Female
Marital status: Married
Years married: 17
Estimated marriage year: 1883
Mother how many children: 7
Number living children: 6
Immigration year:
Enumeration district: 1637
Sheet number and letter: 4B
Household id: 84
Reference number: 57
GSU film number: 1240692
Image number: 00587
Collection: 1900 United States Census

Emma Spongberg and Ernest Herman Sahlin had the following children:

- i. Carl Sahlin (son of Ernest Herman Sahlin and Emma Spongberg) was born in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died about Jun 1927 in Worcester, Massachusetts.



Notes for Carl Sahlin:
Name: Carl Sahlin
Titles:
Residence: Holden Town, Worcester, Massachusetts
Birth date: Apr 1890
Birth place: Massachusetts
Relationship to head-of-household: Son
Spouse name:
Spouse titles:
Spouse birth place:
Father name: Earnest H Sahlin
Father titles:
Father birth place: Sweden
Mother name: Emma W Sahlin
Mother titles:
Mother birth place: Sweden
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name: Earnest H Sahlin
Gender: Male
Marital status: Single
Years married:
Estimated marriage year:
Mother how many children:
Number living children:
Immigration year:
Enumeration district: 1637
Sheet number and letter: 4B
Household id: 84
Reference number: 60
GSU film number: 1240692
Image number: 00587
Collection: 1900 United States Census

-
- ii. Esther Wilimena Sahlin (daughter of Ernest Herman Sahlin and Emma Spongberg) was born about Mar 1887 in Sweden. She died on 30 Jan 1967 in Albany, New York. She married William Nelson.



Notes for Esther Wilimena Sahlin:

Name: Esther Sahlin

Titles:

Residence: Holden Town, Worcester, Massachusetts

Birth date: Nov 1886

Birth place: Sweden

Relationship to head-of-household: Daughter

Spouse name:

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place:

Father name: Earnest H Sahlin

Father titles:

Father birth place: Sweden

Mother name: Emma W Sahlin

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: Sweden

Race or color (expanded): White

Head-of-household name: Earnest H Sahlin

Gender: Female

Marital status: Single

Years married:

Estimated marriage year:

Mother how many children:

Number living children:

Immigration year:

Enumeration district: 1637

Sheet number and letter: 4B

Household id: 84

Reference number: 58

GSU film number: 1240692

Image number: 00587

Collection: 1900 United States Census

- iii. Ernest William Sahlin (son of Ernest Herman Sahlin and Emma Spongberg) was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Sweden. He died on 26 May 1966 in Charlton, Massachusetts. He married Emma Hamerbeck.



Notes for Ernest William Sahlin:

Name: Ernest Sahlin

Birth date: 15 Jun 1888

Death date: May 1966

Last residence: Worcester, Massachusetts

Zip code last residence: 01507

Last benefit:

Zip code last benefit:

Social security number: 033-07-3013

Issued: Massachusetts

Source of death record: 22

Age at death: 78

Collection: U.S. Social Security Death Index

Name: Earnest Sahlin

Titles:

Residence: Holden Town, Worcester, Massachusetts

Birth date: Jun 1888

Birth place: Sweden

Relationship to head-of-household: Son





Spouse name:
Spouse titles:
Spouse birth place:
Father name: Earnest H Sahlin
Father titles:
Father birth place: Sweden
Mother name: Emma W Sahlin
Mother titles:
Mother birth place: Sweden
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name: Earnest H Sahlin
Gender: Male
Marital status: Single
Years married:
Estimated marriage year:
Mother how many children:
Number living children:
Immigration year:
Enumeration district: 1637
Sheet number and letter: 4B
Household id: 84
Reference number: 59
GSU film number: 1240692
Image number: 00587
Collection: 1900 United States Census

- iv. Ellen Sophia Sahlin (daughter of Ernest Herman Sahlin and Emma Spongberg) was born on 23 Jul 1892 in Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 06 Jan 1975 in Virginia. She married Fred Johnson.



Notes for Ellen Sophia Sahlin:
Name: Ellen Sahlin
Titles:
Residence: Holden Town, Worcester, Massachusetts
Birth date: Jul 1892
Birth place: Massachusetts
Relationship to head-of-household: Daughter
Spouse name:
Spouse titles:
Spouse birth place:
Father name: Earnest H Sahlin
Father titles:
Father birth place: Sweden
Mother name: Emma W Sahlin
Mother titles:
Mother birth place: Sweden
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name: Earnest H Sahlin
Gender: Female
Marital status: Single
Years married:
Estimated marriage year:
Mother how many children:
Number living children:
Immigration year:
Enumeration district: 1637
Sheet number and letter: 4B
Household id: 84
Reference number: 61
GSU film number: 1240692

Image number: 00587
Collection: 1900 United States Census

10. v. Emil Albin Sahlin (son of Ernest Herman Sahlin and Emma Spongberg) was born on 25 May 1897 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 21 Feb 1969 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Emma Stevenson Haith (daughter of Edward N. Haith and Mary Ellen Matthews) on 10 Nov 1926 in St. Augustine, Florida. She was born on 30 Jan 1907 in Mount Airey, New Jersey. She died in Jun 1987 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. 
- vi. Eva Sahlin (daughter of Ernest Herman Sahlin and Emma Spongberg) was born in 1899 in Worcester, Massachusetts. She died in 1939 in Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Hugo Ljungburg. 
22. **Edward N. Haith** (son of William H. Haith and Amanda Cutter) was born on 30 Jan 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jan 1932 in Titusville, New Jersey. He married **Mary Ellen Matthews** (daughter of James B. Matthews and Rebecca F. Holcombe) on 30 Jun 1893 in Lambertville, New Jersey. 
23. **Mary Ellen Matthews** (daughter of James B. Matthews and Rebecca F. Holcombe) was born on 13 Aug 1867 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Charlton, Massachusetts. 

Notes for Edward N. Haith:

Name: Edward N Haith

Titles:

Residence: East Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey

Birth date: Jan 1866

Birth place: Pennsylvania

Relationship to head-of-household: Self

Spouse name: Ella Haith

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place: New Jersey

Father name:

Father titles:

Father birth place: Pennsylvania

Mother name:

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: Pennsylvania

Race or color (expanded): White

Head-of-household name:

Gender: Male

Marital status: Married

Years married: 7

Estimated marriage year: 1893

Mother how many children:

Number living children:

Immigration year:

Enumeration district: 0008

Sheet number and letter: 7B

Household id: 170

Reference number: 88

GSU film number: 1240980

Image number: 00764

Collection: 1900 United States Census

Notes for Mary Ellen Matthews:

Name: Ella Haith

Titles:

Residence: East Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey

Birth date: Aug 1867

Birth place: New Jersey

Relationship to head-of-household: Wife
Spouse name: Edward N Haith
Spouse titles:
Spouse birth place: Pennsylvania
Father name:
Father titles:
Father birth place: New Jersey
Mother name:
Mother titles:
Mother birth place: New Jersey
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name: Edward N Haith
Gender: Female
Marital status: Married
Years married: 7
Estimated marriage year: 1893
Mother how many children: 4
Number living children: 2
Immigration year:
Enumeration district: 0008
Sheet number and letter: 7B
Household id: 170
Reference number: 89
GSU film number: 1240980
Image number: 00764
Collection: 1900 United States Census

Mary Ellen Matthews and Edward N. Haith had the following children:

- i. Paul Calvin Haith (son of Edward N. Haith and Mary Ellen Matthews) was born on 21 Jan 1894. He married Mary Hall. She was born on 12 Jul 1894.



Notes for Paul Calvin Haith:

Name: Paul C Haith

Titles:

Residence: East Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey

Birth date: Jan 1894

Birth place: New Jersey

Relationship to head-of-household: Son

Spouse name:

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place:

Father name: Edward N Haith

Father titles:

Father birth place: Pennsylvania

Mother name: Ella Haith

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: New Jersey

Race or color (expanded): White

Head-of-household name: Edward N Haith

Gender: Male

Marital status: Single

Years married:

Estimated marriage year:

Mother how many children:

Number living children:

Immigration year:

Enumeration district: 0008

Sheet number and letter: 7B

Household id: 170

Reference number: 90

GSU film number: 1240980
Image number: 00764
Collection: 1900 United States Census

- ii. May Quick Haith (daughter of Edward N. Haith and Mary Ellen Matthews) was born on 02 May 1896. She married Frank Rooks on 05 Mar 1915. She married George Izm.



Notes for May Quick Haith:

Name: May Q Haith

Titles:

Residence: East Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey

Birth date: May 1896

Birth place: New Jersey

Relationship to head-of-household: Daughter

Spouse name:

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place:

Father name: Edward N Haith

Father titles:

Father birth place: Pennsylvania

Mother name: Ella Haith

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: New Jersey

Race or color (expanded): White

Head-of-household name: Edward N Haith

Gender: Female

Marital status: Single

Years married:

Estimated marriage year:

Mother how many children:

Number living children:

Immigration year:

Enumeration district: 0008

Sheet number and letter: 7B

Household id: 170

Reference number: 91

GSU film number: 1240980

Image number: 00764

Collection: 1900 United States Census

- iii. Earl Haith (son of Edward N. Haith and Mary Ellen Matthews) was born on 13 Apr 1897.



11. iv. Emma Stevenson Haith (daughter of Edward N. Haith and Mary Ellen Matthews) was born on 30 Jan 1907 in Mount Airey, New Jersey. She died in Jun 1987 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. She married Emil Albin Sahlin (son of Ernest Herman Sahlin and Emma Spongberg) on 10 Nov 1926 in St. Augustine, Florida. He was born on 25 May 1897 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 21 Feb 1969 in Worcester, Massachusetts.



- v. Ella M. Haith (daughter of Edward N. Haith and Mary Ellen Matthews) was born on 09 Sep 1908. She married Roland Niblick. She married Ulysses Wharton.



24. **Lieuellis Calvin Perry** (biological son of Jacob Perry and son of Mary Ensinger) was born on 13 Mar 1858. He died on 26 Jan 1931. He married **Senettie Eve Drudge** (daughter of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) on 06 Apr 1882.



-
25. **Senettie Eve Drudge** (daughter of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 15 Feb 1862. She died on 15 Mar 1952.



Notes for Lieuellis Calvin Perry:
[craig.FBK]

Silver Creek cemetery records indicate, Lieuellis C. Perry, son of Jacob and Mary Perry, married Senettie E. "Nettie" Drudge, 1882.

Also indicates that in the 1880 Enumeration, Lieuellis appeared as Lew C., age 23. He married Nettie Drudge April 6, 1882. Ref. the Fulton County Indiana marriage record. Lieuellis resided in Henry Township, Fulton County, Indiana in 1880 Enumeration. The Rochester Sentinel 1880

Saturday, April 8, 1882

A double wedding took place at the County Clerk's office on Thursday of this week. . . from

Henry township. . . . Mr. Wm. DRUDGE and Miss Mary KING; Mr. Liewellis PERRY and Miss Nettie DRUDGE. . . .

Row 10

PERRY, Minerva, wife of Hiram, d. July 17, 1873 ----
(broken, not readable at age line)

PERRY, Hiram, d. Feb 11, 1905, ae 67y-7m-9d

[NOTE: Fulton Co Ind M.R. indicate that Hiram probably m. (2nd) to Almada Royer, January 11, 1874.]

PERRY, William E., son of H. & M., d. --- (broken, loose stone, some of it gone)

PERRY, Mary A., dau of H. & M., d. June 14, 1872, ae 9y-5m-9d

PERRY, Martha, dau of H. & A., d. Apr 20, 1875, ae 14d

PERRY

(1) Jacob, May 12, 1812 - June 16, 1873

(2) Mary, his wife, June 20, 1814 - Feb 23, 1886

[NOTE: Jacob Perry and his wife, Mary, both age 50 and both b. Ohio, are householders of

Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. (Note: The Census, 1870, tells that he was b. Penn, and she in Virginia). The two census records give names of their children:

Hiram,

b. 1837 Ohio; William, b. ca. 1842 Ohio; Nathaniel, b. ca. 1846 Ohio; Allen, b. ca. 1853 Ind/Ohio;

Leuallic/Luellis, a male, b. ca. 1857 Ind.

Nathaniel Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was a householder of Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870. He was 24, a farmer b. Ohio, & his household included

Margaret L., age 23 b. Penn. This record reveals that they were m. in June of the census year.

Fulton Co Ind M.App show that M. E. Perry, b. ca. 1875 to Nathan & Molly (Sebert) Perry, m. 1895 at Rochester, Ind., to A. D. Shireman; also, that Nathaniel Perry, age 61 b. Ohio, son of

Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, m. 1910 (2nd) at Rochester Ind, to Delia Poffenbarger.

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Hiram Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was m. (1st) to Minerva Dodson who d. 1873.

This is revealed in

the marriage record of a son, Orion (b. ca. 1867, a resident of Kosciusko Co Ind) to Ida Williams, 1892, at Rochester

Ind. (Fulton Co Ind M.App).

Lieuellis C. Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Senettie E. "Nettie" Drudge, 1882.]

(6 steps)

PERRY, Effie L., dau of Wm. & P., d. Dec 19, 1874, ae ----- 29d

(loose stone, some broken off and gone)

PERRY

(1) William, Co I 12th VI, Enrol'd Aug 12, 1862, Disch'd
June 8, 1865 at Wash, D.C., May 30, 1843 - Nov 19, 1922

(2) Priscilla A., his wife, Oct 2, 1842 - Sep 26, 1909

[NOTE: William Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Priscilla Schrode,
August

25, 1865 (Fulton Co Ind M.R.).

William Perry age 27 b.Ohio, and Percilla, same age and birthplace, were residing in the
househd of John & Elener Schroll in Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870.

John Shrull, age 57 b.Penn, and Eleanor age 56 b.Penn, were householders of Henry
Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. Their household included: William 27, b.Penn;
Precilla

17, b.Ohio (m.1865, William Perry); and Elizabeth 66, b.Penn (not identified as to
relationship). The William Shrull, age 27, shown above in this paragraph, does not
appear in

the household in 1870.]

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Row 14

(8 steps)

PERRY, Lula F., 1890-1899

PERRY, Ota O., 1896-1899

PERRY

(1) Lieuellis C., Mar 13, 1858 - Jan 26, 1931

(2) Senettie E., Feb 15, 1862 - Mar 15, 1952

[NOTE: Lieuellis C., a son of Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, was a resident of Henry
Twp,

Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1880, as "Lew C., age 23." He m. Nettie Drudge April 6, 1882
(Fulton Co Ind M.R.).]

The News-Sentinel

1931

Wednesday, January 28, 1931

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday afternoon at the Bethel Church at Akron
for

Lewis C. PERRY, 71, who died Monday afternoon at his home in Logansport. Death
followed

a long illness with paralysis. Mr. Perry, who was a former resident of Akron, had lived in
Logansport only a short time.

Surviving are his wife and the following children: Mrs. Fred BAMMERLIN nnd Mrs.
Mabel ESCHELMAN, Logansport; Kenneth [PERRY], of Peru; Albert [PERRY], Warden
[PERRY], Mrs. Florence KRISS, Mrs. Emma KUHN and Mrs. Iva NELSON all of near
Akron;

Mrs. June HARTZLER, Twelve Mile, and Mrs. Catherine HOLLE, Silver Lake.

FULTON COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD

GROOM / BRIDE - SPOUSE - MARRIAGE DATE - BOOK - PAGE

Lieuellis C. Senettie Drudge April 6, 1882 D 298

Notes for Senettie Eve Drudge:

The Rochester Sentinel 1880

Saturday, April 8, 1882

A double wedding took place at the County Clerk's office on Thursday of this week. . .
from

Henry township. . . . Mr. Wm. DRUDGE and Miss Mary KING; Mr. Liewellis PERRY and
Miss

Nettie DRUDGE. . . .

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Row 14

(8 steps)

PERRY, Lula F., 1890-1899

PERRY, Ota O., 1896-1899

PERRY



(1) Lieuellis C., Mar 13, 1858 - Jan 26, 1931

(2) Senettie E., Feb 15, 1862 - Mar 15, 1952

[NOTE: Lieuellis C., a son of Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, was a resident of Henry Twp,

Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1880, as "Lew C., age 23." He m. Nettie Drudge April 6, 1882 (Fulton Co Ind M.R.)]

Senettie Eve Drudge and Lieuellis Calvin Perry had the following children:

12. i. Albert Monroe Perry (son of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and biological son of Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 24 Jul 1885. He died on 17 Mar 1965. He married Vesta Iantha Coffin (daughter of Loren Jasper Coffin and Eliza Catherine Paxton) on 19 Oct 1911 in Akron, IN. She was born in 1890. She died on 25 May 1966 in Warsaw, IN. 
- ii. Lula F. Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born in 1890. She died in 1899. 

Notes for Lula F. Perry:

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Row 14

(8 steps)

PERRY, Lula F., 1890-1899

PERRY, Ota O., 1896-1899

PERRY




(1) Lieuellis C., Mar 13, 1858 - Jan 26, 1931

(2) Senettie E., Feb 15, 1862 - Mar 15, 1952

[NOTE: Lieuellis C., a son of Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, was a resident of Henry Twp,

Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1880, as "Lew C., age 23." He m. Nettie Drudge April 6, 1882

(Fulton Co Ind M.R.)]

- iii. Mary O'Zerna Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 02 Oct 1892. She died in May 1985 in New Mexico. She married Fred Bammerlin on 16 Dec 1910 in Wabash County, Indiana. He was born on 15 Jul 1890. He died on 22 Mar 1972 in Wabash Co., IN. 
- iv. Ota Perry (son of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born in 1896. He died in 1899. 
- v. A. Worden Perry (son of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 22 May 1900 in Silver Lake, IN. He died on 06 Dec 1971 in Akron, IN. He married Esther Murphy on 06 Sep 1924 in Fulton County, Indiana. She was born on 29 Jul 1906. She died in 1996. 

Notes for A. Worden Perry:

Kosciusko Co, IN Delayed Births

PERRY, Artie Worden 22 May 1900 89

AKRON CEMETERY, Henry Twp., SOUTH SECTION

Row 24

PERRY

(1) Esther, 1906- (no d.d.)







(2) A. Worden, 1900-1971

FULTON COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD
GROOM / BRIDE - SPOUSE - MARRIAGE DATE - BOOK - PAGE
Worden Esther Murphy Sep 6, 1924 1 176

Notes for Esther Murphy:
AKRON CEMETERY, Henry Twp., SOUTH SECTION
Row 24
PERRY

- (1) Esther, 1906- (no d.d.)
- (2) A. Worden, 1900-1971

- vi. Katharine Mahalia Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 29 Nov 1907. She married Roy Vernon Holle (son of William Frederick Holle and Mattie McGlenn) on 22 Feb. He was born on 29 Apr 1902 in Jasper County, Indiana. He died on 12 Aug 1976 in Columbia City, Indiana. 
- vii. Florence Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 11 Jan 1884 in Seward Twp., Kosciusko Co.. She died on 31 Oct 1966 in Silver Lake, IN. She married Frank Kreis. She married Charles Franklin Kreis (son of Nicholas Kreis and Magdelana Summe) on 06 Dec 1905 in Silver Lake, IN. He was born on 01 Dec 1872 in Frankfort, IN. He died on 13 Sep 1953 in Silver Lake, IN. She married Charles Franklin Kreis (son of Nicholas Kreis and Magdelana Summe) on 06 Dec 1905 in Silver Lake, Indiana. He was born in 1873 in Indiana. 
- viii. Iva Fern Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 12 Nov 1893. She died on 06 Nov 1981. She married Alfard A. Nelson on 02 Mar 1912 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Alfred Nelson on 02 Mar 1912 in Warsaw, IN. He was born on 08 Sep 1890 in Mishawaka, IN. He died on 21 Feb 1981 in Elkhart, IN. 
- ix. June Perry (biological daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and daughter of Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 26 Aug 1904. She died in May 1989 in Rochester, IN. She married ? Hartzler. She married Orville Hartzler. 
- x. Kenneth Perry (son of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 17 Apr 1898 in Silver Lake, IN. He died on 14 Jun 1967 in Rochester, IN. He married Lavon Chapin on 22 Nov 1955 in Claypool, IN. He married Ethyl Hoagland on 28 Aug 1918. She was born on 08 Aug 1899 in Spencer County, IA. She died on 10 Jan 1965 in Wabash, IN. 
- xi. Oma Perry (biological daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and daughter of Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 07 Feb 1888. She died on 20 Jul 1974 in Akron, Indiana. She married ? Kuhn. She married Elmer Kuhn (son of Michael Kuhn and Barbara A Wideman) in 1910. He was born in 1869. He died in 1958. 

Notes for Elmer Kuhn:
Fulton County Indiana Obituaries
The News-Sentinel 1958
Saturday, January 4, 1958

Elmer Kuhn
Elmer KUHN, 88, died at 10:30 p.m. Friday at his home in Akron after a 13-month illness.
He was born Oct. 15, 1869, in Kosciusko county, but had spent most of his life in the Akron community. He was the son of Michael and Barbara WIDEMAN KUHN. His marriage was in 1910 to Anna PERRY, who survives. Mr. Kuhn, a retired farmer, was a member of the Akron Church of God.

Also surviving are three sons, the Rev. W. Ray [KUHN], Hebron; Willard [KUHN], Burket, and Harvey [KUHN], LaPorte; four daughters, Mrs. Maureen YOUNG, Butler, Ind.; Mrs. Barbara MOYER, R.R. 2, Macy; Mrs. Evelyn KREIG, Etna Green, and Mrs. Peggy KERLIN, Silver Lake; nineteen grandchildren; sixteen great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Dora SHRIEMAN, Macy.
Funeral rites will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Akron Church of God, with the Rev. Floyd HEDGES of Columbia City officiating, assisted by the Rev. Harold CONRAD. Burial will be in the Silver Creek cemetery east of Akron.
Friends may call at the Moyer-Hauptert funeral home in Akron after 7 p.m. today until noon Monday and from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. at the church.

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Row 14






(12 steps)

KUHN

(1) Oma Perry, mother, 1888-1974

(2) Elmer, father, 1869-1958

KUHN, Barbara Ann, February 14, 1951 - August 20, 1954

- xii. Catheryne Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge). She married ? Holle. 
- xiii. Mabel Ruth Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 15 May 1902 in Silver Lake, IN. She died on 31 Oct 1996 in Logansport, IN. She married Ralph Dever Eshelman on 12 Feb 1921. He was born on 24 Nov 1899. He died on 22 Mar 1951. She married Eschelman. 
- xiv. Worden Perry (son of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge). 
- xv. Zerma Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge). She married ? Bammerlin. 
- xvi. Albert Monroe Perry (son of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1965 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married Vesta Iantha Coffin (daughter of Loren Jasper Coffin and Eliza Catherine Paxton) on 20 Apr 1912 in Fulton County, Indiana. She was born in 1890. She died on 25 May 1966 in Warsaw, IN. 

Notes for Albert Monroe Perry:

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Row 5 (8 steps)

(16 steps)

PERRY, Loren L., Amn US Air Force, Feb 19, 1933 - Apr 19, 1990

(military marker)

PERRY

(1) Vesta I., 1890-1966

(2) Albert M., 1885-1965

Notes for Vesta Iantha Coffin:

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Row 5 (8 steps)

(16 steps)

PERRY, Loren L., Amn US Air Force, Feb 19, 1933 - Apr 19, 1990

(military marker)
PERRY
(1) Vesta I., 1890-1966
(2) Albert M., 1885-1965

- xvii. Oma Grace Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 07 Feb 1888 in Indiana. She died in Jul 1974 in Akron, Fulton County, Indiana. She married Elmer Kuhn (son of Michael Kuhn and Barbara A Wideman) in 1910. He was born in 1869. He died in 1958.



Notes for Oma Grace Perry:
Fulton County Indiana Obituaries
The Rochester Sentinel 1974
Monday, July 22, 1974

Oma Kuhn
Mrs. Oma KUHN, 86, Akron, died at 8:05 p.m. Saturday in the Murphy Medical Center at Warsaw.
Born Feb. 7, 1888 in Kosciusko county, she was the daughter of Lieuellis and Senettie DRUDGE PERRY. Her marriage was in 1910 to Elmer KUHN. He died in 1958. She was a lifetime resident of the Akron community and did private nursing. She was a member of the Akron Church of God.
Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Dale (Evelyn) KRIEG, Akron, and Mrs. Peggy KERLIN, Silver Lake; one son, Harvey [KUHN], LaPorte; nineteen grandchildren; thirty-eight great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; five sisters, Mrs. Zerna BAMMERLIN, New Mexico; Mrs. Mable ESHELMAN, Logansport; Mrs. Alfred NELSON, Bristol; Mrs. June HARTZLER, Rochester; Mrs. Roy HOLLE, Warsaw; two step-sons, the Rev. W. R. KUHN, Plymouth, and Willard KUHN, Burket; one step-daughter, Mrs. Maurine YOUNG, Butler. Three daughters and a sister preceded in death.
Final rites will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Akron Church of God. The Revs. George STEININGER, Warren McCUEN and J.D. TOMASON will officiate. Burial will be in the Silver Creek cemetery. Friends may call at the Sheetz funeral home in Akron and at the church one hour prior to services.




SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.
Row 14
(12 steps)
KUHN
(1) Oma Perry, mother, 1888-1974
(2) Elmer, father, 1869-1958
KUHN, Barbara Ann, February 14, 1951 - August 20, 1954



Notes for Elmer Kuhn:
Fulton County Indiana Obituaries
The News-Sentinel 1958
Saturday, January 4, 1958

Elmer Kuhn


Elmer KUHN, 88, died at 10:30 p.m. Friday at his home in Akron after a 13-month illness. He was born Oct. 15, 1869, in Kosciusko county, but had spent most of his life in the Akron community. He was the son of Michael and Barbara WIDEMAN KUHN. His marriage was in 1910 to Anna PERRY, who survives. Mr. Kuhn, a retired farmer, was a member of the Akron Church of God. Also surviving are three sons, the Rev. W. Ray [KUHN], Hebron; Willard [KUHN], Burket, and Harvey [KUHN], LaPorte; four daughters, Mrs. Maureen YOUNG, Butler, Ind.; Mrs. Barbara MOYER, R.R. 2, Macy; Mrs. Evelyn KREIG, Etna Green, and Mrs. Peggy KERLIN, Silver Lake; nineteen grandchildren; sixteen great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Dora SHRIEMAN, Macy. Funeral rites will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Akron Church of God, with the Rev. Floyd HEDGES of Columbia City officiating, assisted by the Rev. Harold CONRAD. Burial will be in the Silver Creek cemetery east of Akron. Friends may call at the Moyer-Hauptert funeral home in Akron after 7 p.m. today until noon Monday and from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. at the church.

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.
 Row 14
 (12 steps)
 KUHN
 (1) Oma Perry, mother, 1888-1974
 (2) Elmer, father, 1869-1958
 KUHN, Barbara Ann, February 14, 1951 - August 20, 1954

- xviii. Ozerna Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born in 1892 in Indiana. 
- xix. Julia B Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born on 26 Aug 1904. She died in May 1989 in Rochester, Indiana. 
- xx. Katharine Mahalia Perry (daughter of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) was born in 1908 in Indiana. She died on 08 Jan 2001 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, United States of America. She married Roy Vernon Holle (son of William Frederick Holle and Mattie McGlinn). He was born on 29 Apr 1902 in Jasper County, Indiana. He died on 12 Aug 1976 in Columbia City, Indiana. 

- 26. **Loren Jasper Coffin** (son of Daniel Coffin and Lucinda Brotherton) was born on 18 Jun 1844 in Dayton, Ohio. He died on 24 Jan 1923. He married **Eliza Catherine Paxton** (daughter of Jonathan Paxton and Hanna Croft). 
- 27. **Eliza Catherine Paxton** (daughter of Jonathan Paxton and Hanna Croft) was born on 01 Jan 1856 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 1920. 

Eliza Catherine Paxton and Loren Jasper Coffin had the following child:

- 13. i. Vesta Iantha Coffin (daughter of Loren Jasper Coffin and Eliza Catherine Paxton) was born in 1890. She died on 25 May 1966 in Warsaw, IN. She married Albert Monroe Perry (son of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and biological son of Senettie Eve Drudge) on 19 Oct 1911 in Akron, IN. He was born on 24 Jul 

1885. He died on 17 Mar 1965. She married Albert Monroe Perry (son of Lieuellis Calvin Perry and Senettie Eve Drudge) on 20 Apr 1912 in Fulton County, Indiana. He was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1965 in Fulton County, Indiana.

28. **Chester Otis Knepper** (son of Cyrus Knepper and Mary Koontz) was born on 28 Dec 1872 in Atwood, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died in Feb 1934 in Devils Lake, North Dakota. He married **Jennie Crabb** (daughter of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb) in Kosciusko County, Indiana.



29. **Jennie Crabb** (daughter of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb) was born on 31 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 26 Oct 1950 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota.



Jennie Crabb and Chester Otis Knepper had the following children:

- i. Wilma Mae Knepper (daughter of Chester Otis Knepper and Jennie Crabb) was born on 15 May 1898 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 15 Jul 1995 in Missoula, Montana. She married Paul Jerome Ishler on 24 Oct 1924 in Delvil's Lake, North Dakota. He was born on 19 Jun 1900 in Maza, North Dakota. He died on 05 Dec 1977 in Missoula, Montana.
14. ii. Wilbur Chester Dafoe Knepper (son of Chester Otis Knepper and Jennie Crabb) was born on 31 Oct 1907 in Towner County, North Dakota. He died on 24 Jul 1986 in Milford, Indiana. He married Elvina Mae Drake (daughter of Basil Firman Drake and Emma Hanson) on 29 Oct 1930 in Devil's Lake, North Dakota. She was born on 06 Dec 1912 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. She died on 22 Jul 2014 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
30. **Basil Firman Drake** (son of Albert Vangorder Drake and Martha Allen) was born on 22 Dec 1874 in Georgetown, Ohio. He died on 25 Jan 1976 in Arthur, North Dakota - Good Samaritan Home. He married **Emma Hanson** (daughter of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen) on 05 Apr 1911 in Cando, Towner County, Ohio.
31. **Emma Hanson** (daughter of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen) was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. She died on 03 Aug 1970 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana.



Emma Hanson and Basil Firman Drake had the following children:

- i. Ruth Francis Drake (daughter of Basil Firman Drake and Emma Hanson) was born on 17 Jan 1912 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. She died on 06 Apr 1961 in Hastings, Minnesota.
15. ii. Elvina Mae Drake (daughter of Basil Firman Drake and Emma Hanson) was born on 06 Dec 1912 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. She died on 22 Jul 2014 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Wilbur Chester Dafoe Knepper (son of Chester Otis Knepper and Jennie Crabb) on 29 Oct 1930 in Devil's Lake, North Dakota. He was born on 31 Oct 1907 in Towner County, North Dakota. He died on 24 Jul 1986 in Milford, Indiana.
- iii. Emery Leon Drake (son of Basil Firman Drake and Emma Hanson) was born on 28 Sep 1914 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. He married Ruby Jane Spicher on 12 Nov 1938. She died on 02 May 1971 in Orlando, Florida. He married Eleanor ? in 1973.



Generation 6

32. **Newton Alonzo Terrill** (son of Moses Terrill and Matilda Weld) was born in 1829 in Morristown, Vermont. He married **Mary Stevens Cheney**.



33. **Mary Stevens Cheney** was born in 1828 in Morristown, Vt.












Notes for Newton Alonzo Terrill:

Name: Newton Terrill


Residence: Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont






Birth date: 1829
Birth place: Vermont, United States
Relationship to head-of-household: Self
Spouse name: Mary F. Terrill
Spouse birth place: Vermont, United States
Father name:
Father birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother name:
Mother birth place: Vermont, United States
Race or color (expanded): White
Ethnicity: American
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Age: 51 years
Occupation: Farmer
NARA film number: T9-1345
Page: 450
Page letter: C
Entry number: 3433
Film number: 1255345
Collection: 1880 United States Census

Mary Stevens Cheney and Newton Alonzo Terrill had the following children:

- i. Albert Terrill (son of Newton Alonzo Terrill and Mary Stevens Cheney) was born in 1853 in Morristown, Vt. 
- ii. Gloria Terrill (daughter of Newton Alonzo Terrill and Mary Stevens Cheney) was born in 1855 in Morristown, Vt. 
16. iii. William Herbert Terrill (son of Newton Alonzo Terrill and Mary Stevens Cheney) was born on 30 Jul 1858 in Morrisville, Vermont. He married Annie Emma Perley (daughter of James Edward Perley and Emma Elmira Letson) on 25 Jun 1895 in Andover, Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Jun 1857 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. 
- iv. Charles Terrill (son of Newton Alonzo Terrill and Mary Stevens Cheney) was born on 14 Jul 1861 in Morristown, Vt. 
- v. George H. Terrill (son of Newton Alonzo Terrill and Mary Stevens Cheney) was born on 01 Oct 1863 in Morristown, Vermont. 
- vi. Bertha M. Terrill (daughter of Newton Alonzo Terrill and Mary Stevens Cheney) was born on 11 Dec 1870 in Morristown, Vermont. She died on 24 Dec 1968. 
- vii. Z. Weld Terrill (son of Newton Alonzo Terrill and Mary Stevens Cheney) was born about 1874. 
34. **James Edward Perley** (son of James Perley and Mary Barnaby) was born on 15 Oct 1826 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Nov 1862 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He married **Emma Elmira Letson** (daughter of Philip Letson and Sarah Elmira Farnham) on 16 Sep 1856 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. 
35. **Emma Elmira Letson** (daughter of Philip Letson and Sarah Elmira Farnham) was born on 23 Sep 1829 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 08 May 1887 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. 

Emma Elmira Letson and James Edward Perley had the following children:

17. i. Annie Emma Perley (daughter of James Edward Perley and Emma Elmira Letson) was born on 06 Jun 1857 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. She married William Herbert Terrill (son of Newton Alonzo Terrill and Mary Stevens Cheney) on 25 Jun 1895 in Andover, Massachusetts. He was born on 30 Jul 1858 in Morrisville, Vermont. 

- ii. Mary Helen Perley (daughter of James Edward Perley and Emma Elmira Letson) was born on 09 Jun 1858 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. She died on 23 Aug 1880 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. 
 - iii. Lillian Sarah Perley (daughter of James Edward Perley and Emma Elmira Letson) was born on 03 Oct 1858 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. She died on 11 Jan 1901 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. 
 - iv. James Edward Perley (son of James Edward Perley and Emma Elmira Letson) was born on 17 Mar 1861 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. He died on 26 Dec 1861 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. 
36. **Raymond H. Desmond** was born in Dec 1841 in England. He died on 01 Dec 1905 in Cranford, Union County, New Jersey. He married **Lucy Reilly Reid** (daughter of Elizabeth Reilly Reid Turner). 
37. **Lucy Reilly Reid** (daughter of Elizabeth Reilly Reid Turner) was born in Ireland. She died in Brighton, England. 

Notes for Raymond H. Desmond:

Name: Raymond Desmond

Titles:

Residence: Cranford Township, Union, New Jersey

Birth date: Dec 1841

Birth place: England

Relationship to head-of-household: Father

Spouse name:

Spouse titles:

Spouse birth place:

Father name:

Father titles:

Father birth place: England

Mother name:

Mother titles:

Mother birth place: England

Race or color (expanded): White

Head-of-household name: Henry Desmond

Gender: Male

Marital status: Married

Years married:

Estimated marriage year:

Mother how many children:

Number living children:

Immigration year: 1890

Enumeration district: 0091

Sheet number and letter: 23B

Household id: 508




Reference number: 78




GSU film number: 1240995

Image number: 00385

Collection: 1900 United States Census

Lucy Reilly Reid and Raymond H. Desmond had the following children:





- i. Charles Augustus Desmond (son of Raymond H. Desmond and Lucy Reilly Reid) was born in Eland Lodge, Kingstown, Ireland. He died about 1932. 
- ii. Raymond Desmond (son of Raymond H. Desmond and Lucy Reilly Reid) was born between 1868-1869 in Bullock Castle, Dalkey, Ireland. 
- iii. Lucy Maud Desmond (daughter of Raymond H. Desmond and Lucy Reilly Reid) was born in Kingstown, Ireland. She married ? Henly. 

18. iv. Harry William Desmond (son of Raymond H. Desmond and Lucy Reilly Reid) was born on 24 Jan 1863 in Eland Lodge, Kingstown, Ireland. He died on 18 Mar 1913 in Cranford, New Jersey. He married Sara Ann Horton Ferguson (daughter of Henry Ferguson and Susan McClave Patrick) on 14 May 1892. She was born on 23 Feb 1868 in Moriah, New York. She died on 20 Feb 1959 in Cranford, New Jersey. 
38. **Henry Ferguson** (son of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery) was born on 16 Jan 1812 in Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York. He died on 06 Sep 1887. He married **Susan McClave Patrick** (daughter of John Stephen Patrick and Caroline Murray) on 29 Mar 1863. 
39. **Susan McClave Patrick** (daughter of John Stephen Patrick and Caroline Murray) was born on 03 May 1826 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont. She died on 06 May 1919 in Port Henry, New York (Moriah). 

Notes for Henry Ferguson:

Name: Henry Furgerson
 Residence: Moriah, Essex, New York
 Birth date: 1812
 Birth place: New York, United States
 Relationship to head-of-household: Self
 Spouse name: Susan Furgerson
 Spouse birth place: Vermont, United States
 Father name:
 Father birth place: New York, United States
 Mother name:
 Mother birth place: New York, United States
 Race or color (expanded): White
 Ethnicity: American
 Gender: Male
 Marital status: Married
 Age: 68 years
 Occupation: Farmer
 NARA film number: T9-0833
 Page: 218
 Page letter: C
 Entry number: 98
 Film number: 1254833
 Collection: 1880 United States Census

Susan McClave Patrick and Henry Ferguson had the following children:

- i. Adelaide Cudworth Ferguson (daughter of Henry Ferguson and Susan McClave Patrick) was born on 15 Oct 1866. She died in 1943. She married Eleazer Montague Pratt (son of Levi Pratt and Sarah Tripp) on 22 Feb 1888 in Moriah, New York. He was born on 13 Jun 1859 in Moriah, New York. He died on 14 Apr 1932 in Port Henry, New York (Moriah). 
19. ii. Sara Ann Horton Ferguson (daughter of Henry Ferguson and Susan McClave Patrick) was born on 23 Feb 1868 in Moriah, New York. She died on 20 Feb 1959 in Cranford, New Jersey. She married Harry William Desmond (son of Raymond H. Desmond and Lucy Reilly Reid) on 14 May 1892. He was born on 24 Jan 1863 in Eland Lodge, Kingstown, Ireland. He died on 18 Mar 1913 in Cranford, New Jersey. 
44. **William H. Haith** was born on 12 Oct 1842 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Sep 1894 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Amanda Cutter**. 
45. **Amanda Cutter** was born on 10 Dec 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Aug 1874 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 



Notes for William H. Haith:




Name: Wm. H. Haith
Death date: 08 Sep 1894
Death place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Gender: Male
Race or color (on document): White
Age at death: 52 years
Estimated birth year: 1842
Birth date:
Birth place: Pennsylvania
Marital status: Widowed
Spouse name:
Father name:
Father birth place:
Mother name:
Mother birth place:
Occupation: Clerk
Street address:
Residence:
Cemetery name: Glenwood
Burial place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Burial date: 11 Sep 1894
Additional relatives:
Film number: 1872142
Digital GS number: 4009707
Image number: 27
Reference number: cn 5518
Collection: Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Death Certificates, 1803-1915

Notes for Amanda Cutter:

Name: Amanda Cutter
Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Age: 8 years
Estimated birth year: 1842
Birth place: Pennsylvania
Gender: Female
Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:
Death date:
Film number: 444786
Image number: 00526
Reference number: 27
Dwelling: 221
Household id: 234
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: 1850 United States Census

Amanda Cutter and William H. Haith had the following children:

- i. Anna M.C. Haith (daughter of William H. Haith and Amanda Cutter) was born on 24 Mar 1864. She died about 1934. She married Winfield Tabin. He died about 1935. 
22. ii. Edward N. Haith (son of William H. Haith and Amanda Cutter) was born on 30 Jan 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jan 1932 in Titusville, New Jersey. He married Mary Ellen Matthews (daughter of James B. Matthews and Rebecca F. Holcombe) on 30 Jun 1893 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She was born on 13 Aug 1867 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Charlton, Massachusetts. 

-
- iii. John Paul Haith (son of William H. Haith and Amanda Cutter) was born on 02 May 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married Mary. She died on 13 Jul 1931. 
 - iv. Calvin Walker Haith (son of William H. Haith and Amanda Cutter) was born on 30 Jun 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died about 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married Anna. 
 - v. William Haith (son of William H. Haith and Amanda Cutter) was born about 1873. He died on 16 Aug 1875 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 

Notes for William Haith:

Name: William C. Haith

Death date: 16 Aug 1875

Death place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Gender: Male

Race or color (on document): White

Age at death: 21 months 3 weeks

Estimated birth year: 1874

Birth date:

Birth place: Phila.

Marital status: Single

Spouse name:

Father name: W. H. Haith

Father birth place:

Mother name: A. T. Haith

Mother birth place:

Occupation:

Street address: No. 806 Carl... St., 15 Ward

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Cemetery name: Glenwood Cemetery

Burial place:

Burial date: 18 Aug 1875

Additional relatives: X


Film number: 2027011


Digital GS number: 4010253

Image number: 682



Reference number:

Collection: Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Death Certificates, 1803-1915

- 46. **James B. Matthews** (son of Jacob S. Matthews and Mary A. Burroughs) was born on 31 Jul 1841. He died on 13 Jan 1885. He married **Rebecca F. Holcombe** (daughter of Edwin Holcombe and Eleanor C. Moore) on 13 Sep 1862. 

- 47. **Rebecca F. Holcombe** (daughter of Edwin Holcombe and Eleanor C. Moore) was born on 18 Feb 1843 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She died on 22 Oct 1909 in Lambertville, New Jersey. 

Rebecca F. Holcombe and James B. Matthews had the following child:

- 23. i. Mary Ellen Matthews (daughter of James B. Matthews and Rebecca F. Holcombe) was born on 13 Aug 1867 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Charlton, Massachusetts. She married Edward N. Haith (son of William H. Haith and Amanda Cutter) on 30 Jun 1893 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He was born on 30 Jan 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jan 1932 in Titusville, New Jersey. 
- 48. **Jacob Perry** (son of Phillip Perry and Susanna) was born on 12 May 1812 in Ohio. He died on 16 Jun 1873. He married **Mary Ensinger**. 

49. **Mary Ensinger** was born on 20 Jun 1814 in Ohio. She died on 23 Feb 1886.



Notes for Jacob Perry:
[craig.FBK]

According to Silver Creek cemetery records, the 1860 Federal Census indicates Jacob and Mary as householders of Henry Township, Fulton County, Indiana.

Also says that the 1870 census says Jacob was born in Pennsylvania. Buried Silver Creek Cemetery, Henry Township, Fulton County, Indiana

Row 10

PERRY, Minerva, wife of Hiram, d. July 17, 1873 ----

(broken, not readable at age line)

PERRY, Hiram, d. Feb 11, 1905, ae 67y-7m-9d

[NOTE: Fulton Co Ind M.R. indicate that Hiram probably m. (2nd) to Almada Royer, January 11, 1874.]

PERRY, William E., son of H. & M., d. --- (broken, loose stone, some of it gone)

PERRY, Mary A., dau of H. & M., d. June 14, 1872, ae 9y-5m-9d

PERRY, Martha, dau of H. & A., d. Apr 20, 1875, ae 14d

PERRY

(1) Jacob, May 12, 1812 - June 16, 1873

(2) Mary, his wife, June 20, 1814 - Feb 23, 1886

[NOTE: Jacob Perry and his wife, Mary, both age 50 and both b. Ohio, are householders of

Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. (Note: The Census, 1870, tells that he was b. Penn, and she in Virginia). The two census records give names of their children:

Hiram,

b. 1837 Ohio; William, b. ca. 1842 Ohio; Nathaniel, b. ca. 1846 Ohio; Allen, b. ca. 1853

Ind/Ohio;

Leuallic/Luellis, a male, b. ca. 1857 Ind.

Nathaniel Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was a householder of Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870. He was 24, a farmer b. Ohio, & his household included

Margaret L., age 23 b. Penn. This record reveals that they were m. in June of the census year.

Fulton Co Ind M.App show that M. E. Perry, b. ca. 1875 to Nathan & Molly (Sebert) Perry, m. 1895 at Rochester, Ind., to A. D. Shireman; also, that Nathaniel Perry, age 61 b. Ohio, son of

Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, m. 1910 (2nd) at Rochester Ind, to Delia Poffenbarger.

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Hiram Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was m. (1st) to Minerva Dodson who d. 1873.

This is revealed in

the marriage record of a son, Orion (b. ca. 1867, a resident of Kosciusko Co Ind) to Ida Williams, 1892, at Rochester

Ind. (Fulton Co Ind M.App).

Lieuellis C. Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Senettie E. "Nettie" Drudge, 1882.]

(6 steps)

PERRY, Effie L., dau of Wm. & P., d. Dec 19, 1874, ae ----- 29d

(loose stone, some broken off and gone)

PERRY

(1) William, Co I 12th VI, Enrol'd Aug 12, 1862, Disch'd

June 8, 1865 at Wash, D.C., May 30, 1843 - Nov 19, 1922

(2) Priscilla A., his wife, Oct 2, 1842 - Sep 26, 1909

[NOTE: William Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Priscilla Schrode, August

25, 1865 (Fulton Co Ind M.R.).

William Perry age 27 b. Ohio, and Percilla, same age and birthplace, were residing in the household of John & Elener Schroll in Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870.

John Shrull, age 57 b. Penn, and Eleanor age 56 b. Penn, were householders of Henry

Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. Their household included: William 27, b. Penn;

Percilla

17, b.Ohio (m.1865, William Perry); and Elizabeth 66, b.Penn (not identified as to relationship). The William Shrull, age 27, shown above in this paragraph, does not appear in the household in 1870.]

Notes for Mary Ensinger:
[craig.FBK]

Silver Creek cemetery records indicate that according to the 1860 Federal census Jacob and Mary were householders in Henry Township, Fulton County, Indiana. Also says that 1870 census indicates she was born in Virginia.

Mary Ensinger and Jacob Perry had the following children:

- i. Allen Perry (biological son of Jacob Perry and son of Mary Ensinger) was born about 1853. He died in 1924. He married Mary Hay on 24 Jul 1875. She was born in 1852. She died in 1928. He married Mary in 1853 in Indiana.



Notes for Allen Perry:

AKRON CEMETERY, Henry Twp., CENTER-WEST SECTION

Row 3

(6 steps)

PERRY, Father & Mother

(1) Allen W., 1853-1924

(2) Mary, his wife, 1852-1928

Notes for Mary:

AKRON CEMETERY, Henry Twp., CENTER-WEST SECTION

Row 3

(6 steps)

PERRY, Father & Mother

(1) Allen W., 1853-1924

(2) Mary, his wife, 1852-1928

- ii. Nathaniel Perry (biological son of Jacob Perry and son of Mary Ensinger) was born about 1846 in Ohio. He died on 06 Jan 1920 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married Margaret L. Sibert on 18 Jun 1869. He married Margaret L Sebert on 18 Jun 1869 in Fulton County, Indiana. She was born in 1847 in Pennsylvania. She died on 03 Feb 1909 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married Delila Poffenbarger on 01 Jan 1910. She was born in 1856 in Ohio. She died on 14 Dec 1936.



Notes for Nathaniel Perry:

[craig.FBK]

Silver Creek cemetery records indicate that according to the 1870 Federal Census Nathaniel was a householder in Henry Township, Fulton County, Indiana, he was 24 years old and born in Ohio and his household included Margaret L., age 23, born in Pennsylvania. His record reveals they were married in June of Census year.

Cemetery records also indicate that the Fulton County Marriage applications 1892-1898 reveal M.E.Perry, b.ca.1875 to Nathan and Molly (Sebert) Perry, married 1895 at Rochester, Indiana to A.D.Shireman, also, that Nathaniel Perry, age 61, b. Ohio, son of Jacob and Mary Enswenger (Emsinger) Perry, married 2nd at Rochester, Indiana, 1910 to Delia Poffenberger Rochester Sentinel 1920

Tuesday, January 6, 1920

Nathaniel PERRY, 70, a well known citizen of Akron, died Monday night at the Marion

Soldiers' Home of gangrene. He was the father of Mrs. Lon SHEETS. No funeral arrangements

have been made.

Kosciusko County Men in the Civil War

PERRY, Nathaniel Private
Unit: 118th Co.: A Enlist: 13 August 1863

Row 10

PERRY, Minerva, wife of Hiram, d. July 17, 1873 ----
(broken, not readable at age line)

PERRY, Hiram, d. Feb 11, 1905, ae 67y-7m-9d

[NOTE: Fulton Co Ind M.R. indicate that Hiram probably m. (2nd) to Almada Royer,
January 11, 1874.]

PERRY, William E., son of H. & M., d. --- (broken, loose stone, some of it gone)

PERRY, Mary A., dau of H. & M., d. June 14, 1872, ae 9y-5m-9d

PERRY, Martha, dau of H. & A., d. Apr 20, 1875, ae 14d

PERRY

(1) Jacob, May 12, 1812 - June 16, 1873

(2) Mary, his wife, June 20, 1814 - Feb 23, 1886

[NOTE: Jacob Perry and his wife, Mary, both age 50 and both b. Ohio, are householders of

Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. (Note: The Census, 1870, tells that he was

b. Penn, and she in Virginia). The two census records give names of their children: Hiram,

b. 1837 Ohio; William, b. ca. 1842 Ohio; Nathaniel, b. ca. 1846 Ohio; Allen, b. ca. 1853 Ind/Ohio;

Leuallic/Luellis, a male, b. ca. 1857 Ind.

Nathaniel Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was a householder of Henry

Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870. He was 24, a farmer b. Ohio, & his household included

Margaret L., age 23 b. Penn. This record reveals that they were m. in June of the census year.

Fulton Co Ind M.App show that M. E. Perry, b. ca. 1875 to Nathan & Molly (Sebert) Perry,

m. 1895 at Rochester, Ind., to A. D. Shireman; also, that Nathaniel Perry, age 61 b. Ohio, son of

Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, m. 1910 (2nd) at Rochester Ind, to Delia Poffenbarger.

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Hiram Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was m. (1st) to Minerva Dodson who d. 1873. This is revealed in

the marriage record of a son, Orion (b. ca. 1867, a resident of Kosciusko Co Ind) to Ida Williams, 1892, at Rochester

Ind. (Fulton Co Ind M.App).

Lieuellis C. Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Senettie E. "Nettie" Drudge, 1882.]

(6 steps)

PERRY, Effie L., dau of Wm. & P., d. Dec 19, 1874, ae ---- 29d
(loose stone, some broken off and gone)

PERRY

(1) William, Co I 12th VI, Enrol'd Aug 12, 1862, Disch'd

June 8, 1865 at Wash, D.C., May 30, 1843 - Nov 19, 1922

(2) Priscilla A., his wife, Oct 2, 1842 - Sep 26, 1909

[NOTE: William Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Priscilla Schrode, August

25, 1865 (Fulton Co Ind M.R.).

William Perry age 27 b. Ohio, and Percilla, same age and birthplace, were residing in the

household of John & Elener Schroll in Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870.
John Shrull, age 57 b.Penn, and Eleanor age 56 b.Penn, were householders of Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. Their household included: William 27, b.Penn; Precilla 17, b.Ohio (m.1865, William Perry); and Elizabeth 66, b.Penn (not identified as to relationship). The William Shrull, age 27, shown above in this paragraph, does not appear in the household in 1870.]

AKRON CEMETERY, Henry Twp., CENTER-WEST SECTION
Row 12
PERRY, Nathan'l, Co G 118 Ind Inf (military marker, no dates)
PERRY, Samuel, 1873-1934

Rochester Sentinel
1920
Tuesday, January 6, 1920
Nathaniel PERRY, 70, a well known citizen of Akron, died Monday night at the Marion Soldiers' Home of gangrene. He was the father of Mrs. Lon SHEETS. No funeral arrangements have been made.

FULTON COUNTY, INDIANA
MARRIAGE RECORD
GROOM / BRIDE - SPOUSE - MARRIAGE DATE - BOOK - PAGE
Nathaniel Delila Poffenbarger Jan 1, 1910 I 228

- iii. William Perry (biological son of Jacob Perry and son of Mary Ensinger) was born on 30 May 1843 in Ohio. He died on 19 Nov 1922. He married Priscilla Schroll (daughter of John Schroll and Eleanor) on 25 Aug 1868. She was born on 02 Oct 1842 in Ohio. She died on 26 Sep 1909. He married Virginia in 1915. She was born in 1847 in Indiana.



Notes for William Perry:
[craig.FBK]

Co. I., 12th IVI Enrolled August 12, 1862, Discharged June 8, 1865
at Washington D. C.

Silver Creek cemetery records indicate on Pg. 596, row 13 old section, William Perry, age 27, b. Ohio, and Percilla, same age and birthplace, were residing in the household of John and Elener Schroll in Henry Township, Fulton County, Indiana in the 1870 Federal Census.

Kosciusko County Civil War Soldiers' Graves
Name Birth Date Birth Place Died Cemetery

Perry, William 1843 19 Nov 1922 Spring Creek

Row 10
PERRY, Minerva, wife of Hiram, d. July 17, 1873 ----
(broken, not readable at age line)
PERRY, Hiram, d. Feb 11, 1905, ae 67y-7m-9d
[NOTE: Fulton Co Ind M.R. indicate that Hiram probably m. (2nd) to Almada Royer, January 11, 1874.]
PERRY, William E., son of H. & M., d. --- (broken, loose stone, some of it gone)
PERRY, Mary A., dau of H. & M., d. June 14, 1872, ae 9y-5m-9d

PERRY, Martha, dau of H. & A., d. Apr 20, 1875, ae 14d

PERRY

(1) Jacob, May 12, 1812 - June 16, 1873

(2) Mary, his wife, June 20, 1814 - Feb 23, 1886

[NOTE: Jacob Perry and his wife, Mary, both age 50 and both b. Ohio, are householders of

Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. (Note: The Census, 1870, tells that he was

b. Penn, and she in Virginia). The two census records give names of their children: Hiram,

b. 1837 Ohio; William, b. ca. 1842 Ohio; Nathaniel, b. ca. 1846 Ohio; Allen, b. ca. 1853 Ind/Ohio;

Leuallic/Luellis, a male, b. ca. 1857 Ind.

Nathaniel Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was a householder of Henry

Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870. He was 24, a farmer b. Ohio, & his household included

Margaret L., age 23 b. Penn. This record reveals that they were m. in June of the census year.

Fulton Co Ind M.App show that M. E. Perry, b. ca. 1875 to Nathan & Molly (Sebert) Perry,

m. 1895 at Rochester, Ind., to A. D. Shireman; also, that Nathaniel Perry, age 61 b. Ohio, son of

Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, m. 1910 (2nd) at Rochester Ind, to Delia Poffenbarger.

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Hiram Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was m. (1st) to Minerva Dodson who d. 1873. This is revealed in

the marriage record of a son, Orion (b. ca. 1867, a resident of Kosciusko Co Ind) to Ida Williams, 1892, at Rochester

Ind. (Fulton Co Ind M.App).

Lieuellis C. Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Senettie E. "Nettie" Drudge, 1882.]

(6 steps)

PERRY, Effie L., dau of Wm. & P., d. Dec 19, 1874, ae ----- 29d

(loose stone, some broken off and gone)

PERRY

(1) William, Co I 12th VI, Enrol'd Aug 12, 1862, Disch'd

June 8, 1865 at Wash, D.C., May 30, 1843 - Nov 19, 1922

(2) Priscilla A., his wife, Oct 2, 1842 - Sep 26, 1909

[NOTE: William Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Priscilla Schrode, August

25, 1865 (Fulton Co Ind M.R.).

William Perry age 27 b. Ohio, and Percilla, same age and birthplace, were residing in the

household of John & Elener Schroll in Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870.

John Shrull, age 57 b. Penn, and Eleanor age 56 b. Penn, were householders of Henry

Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. Their household included: William 27, b. Penn; Precilla

17, b. Ohio (m. 1865, William Perry); and Elizabeth 66, b. Penn (not identified as to

relationship). The William Shrull, age 27, shown above in this paragraph, does not appear in

the household in 1870.]

Silver Lake Record, Kosciusko Co, IN

1901 to 1947 Obituary & Death Notice Index

FULTON COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD

GROOM / BRIDE - SPOUSE - MARRIAGE DATE - BOOK - PAGE

William Priscilla Schroll Aug 25, 1868 B 493

Notes for Priscilla Schroll:

[craig.FBK]

Silver Creek cemetery records indicate William Perry, son of Jacob and Mary, married Priscilla Shrode, August 25, 1865. Row 10

PERRY, Minerva, wife of Hiram, d. July 17, 1873 ----

(broken, not readable at age line)

PERRY, Hiram, d. Feb 11, 1905, ae 67y-7m-9d

[NOTE: Fulton Co Ind M.R. indicate that Hiram probably m. (2nd) to Almanda Royer,

January 11, 1874.]

PERRY, William E., son of H. & M., d. --- (broken, loose stone, some of it gone)

PERRY, Mary A., dau of H. & M., d. June 14, 1872, ae 9y-5m-9d

PERRY, Martha, dau of H. & A., d. Apr 20, 1875, ae 14d

PERRY

(1) Jacob, May 12, 1812 - June 16, 1873

(2) Mary, his wife, June 20, 1814 - Feb 23, 1886

[NOTE: Jacob Perry and his wife, Mary, both age 50 and both b. Ohio, are householders of

Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. (Note: The Census, 1870, tells that he was

b. Penn, and she in Virginia). The two census records give names of their children: Hiram,

b. 1837 Ohio; William, b. ca. 1842 Ohio; Nathaniel, b. ca. 1846 Ohio; Allen, b. ca. 1853 Ind/Ohio;

Leuallic/Luellis, a male, b. ca. 1857 Ind.

Nathaniel Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was a householder of Henry

Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870. He was 24, a farmer b. Ohio, & his household included

Margaret L., age 23 b. Penn. This record reveals that they were m. in June of the census year.

Fulton Co Ind M.App show that M. E. Perry, b. ca. 1875 to Nathan & Molly (Sebert) Perry,

m. 1895 at Rochester, Ind., to A. D. Shireman; also, that Nathaniel Perry, age 61 b. Ohio, son of

Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, m. 1910 (2nd) at Rochester Ind, to Delia Poffenbarger.

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Hiram Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was m. (1st) to Minerva Dodson who d. 1873. This is revealed in

the marriage record of a son, Orion (b. ca. 1867, a resident of Kosciusko Co Ind) to Ida Williams, 1892, at Rochester

Ind. (Fulton Co Ind M.App).

Lieuellis C. Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Senettie E. "Nettie" Drudge, 1882.]

(6 steps)

PERRY, Effie L., dau of Wm. & P., d. Dec 19, 1874, ae ----- 29d

(loose stone, some broken off and gone)

PERRY

(1) William, Co I 12th VI, Enrol'd Aug 12, 1862, Disch'd

June 8, 1865 at Wash, D.C., May 30, 1843 - Nov 19, 1922

(2) Priscilla A., his wife, Oct 2, 1842 - Sep 26, 1909

[NOTE: William Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Priscilla Schrode, August

25, 1865 (Fulton Co Ind M.R.).

William Perry age 27 b.Ohio, and Percilla, same age and birthplace, were residing in the household of John & Elener Schroll in Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870.
John Shrull, age 57 b.Penn, and Eleanor age 56 b.Penn, were householders of Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. Their household included: William 27, b.Penn; Precilla 17, b.Ohio (m.1865, William Perry); and Elizabeth 66, b.Penn (not identified as to relationship). The William Shrull, age 27, shown above in this paragraph, does not appear in the household in 1870.]

Silver Lake Record, Kosciusko Co, IN
1901 to 1947 Obituary & Death Notice Index

- iv. Hiram Perry (biological son of Jacob Perry and son of Mary Ensinger) was born about 1837 in Ohio. He died on 11 Feb 1905. He married Minerva Dodson on 22 Jun 1863. She died on 17 Jul 1873. He married Ann Yates on 21 Sep 1872 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He married Amanda Royer (daughter of Benjamin Royer and Sarah Price) on 11 Jan 1874 in Fulton County, Indiana. She was born on 28 Sep 1854 in Stark, Ohio. She died on 26 Jul 1939 in New Waterford, Columbiana, Ohio. He married Almanda Royer on 11 Feb 1874. He married Effie Olson.



Notes for Hiram Perry:
[craig.FBK]

According the Silver Creek cemetary record, Hiram, Son of Jacob and Mary Perry, was first married to Minerva Dodson, who died in 1873. This is revealed in the marriage record of a son Orion (b.ca.1867, a resident of Kosciusko County, Indiana) to Ida Williams, 1892 at Rochester, Indiana.

Silver Creek cemetary records page 594, Row 13, old section, indicates Hiram died Feb. 11, 1905, 67yr.7mo.9da. States Fulton County Marriage records indicate Hiram married 2nd to Almanda Royer, January 11, 1874.Row 10

PERRY, Minerva, wife of Hiram, d. July 17, 1873 ----
(broken, not readable at age line)

PERRY, Hiram, d. Feb 11, 1905, ae 67y-7m-9d

[NOTE: Fulton Co Ind M.R. indicate that Hiram probably m. (2nd) to Almanda Royer,
January 11, 1874.]

PERRY, William E., son of H. & M., d. --- (broken, loose stone, some of it gone)

PERRY, Mary A., dau of H. & M., d. June 14, 1872, ae 9y-5m-9d

PERRY, Martha, dau of H. & A., d. Apr 20, 1875, ae 14d

PERRY

(1) Jacob, May 12, 1812 - June 16, 1873

(2) Mary, his wife, June 20, 1814 - Feb 23, 1886

[NOTE: Jacob Perry and his wife, Mary, both age 50 and both b.Ohio, are householders of

Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. (Note: The Census, 1870, tells that he was

b.Penn, and she in Virginia). The two census records give names of their children: Hiram,

b.1837 Ohio; William, b.ca.1842 Ohio; Nathaniel, b.ca.1846 Ohio; Allen,

b.ca.1853 Ind/Ohio;

Leuallic/Luellis, a male, b.ca.1857 Ind.

Nathaniel Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was a householder

of Henry
Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870. He was 24, a farmer b.Ohio, & his household included Margaret L., age 23 b.Penn. This record reveals that they were m. in June of the census year.
Fulton Co Ind M.App show that M. E. Perry, b.ca.1875 to Nathan & Molly (Sebert) Perry, m.1895 at Rochester, Ind., to A. D. Shireman; also, that Nathaniel Perry, age 61 b.Ohio, son of Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, m.1910 (2nd) at Rochester Ind, to Delia Poffenbarger.
SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.
Hiram Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was m. (1st) to Minerva Dodson who d.1873. This is revealed in the marriage record of a son, Orion (b.ca.1867, a resident of Kosciusko Co Ind) to Ida Williams, 1892, at Rochester Ind. (Fulton Co Ind M.App).
Lieuellis C. Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Senettie E. "Nettie" Drudge, 1882.]

(6 steps)

PERRY, Effie L., dau of Wm. & P., d. Dec 19, 1874, ae ----- 29d
(loose stone, some broken off and gone)

PERRY

(1) William, Co I 12th VI, Enrol'd Aug 12, 1862, Disch'd June 8, 1865 at Wash, D.C., May 30, 1843 - Nov 19, 1922

(2) Priscilla A., his wife, Oct 2, 1842 - Sep 26, 1909

[NOTE: William Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Priscilla Schrode, August 25, 1865 (Fulton Co Ind M.R.).

William Perry age 27 b.Ohio, and Percilla, same age and birthplace, were residing in the household of John & Elener Schroll in Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870.

John Shrull, age 57 b.Penn, and Eleanor age 56 b.Penn, were householders of Henry

Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. Their household included: William 27, b.Penn; Precilla

17, b.Ohio (m.1865, William Perry); and Elizabeth 66, b.Penn (not identified as to

relationship). The William Shrull, age 27, shown above in this paragraph, does not appear in the household in 1870.]

Silver Lake Record, Kosciusko Co, IN
1901 to 1947 Obituary & Death Notice Index
17 Feb 1905 1 Perry, Hiram 11 Feb 1905

FULTON COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD

GROOM / BRIDE - SPOUSE - MARRIAGE DATE - BOOK - PAGE

Hiram Almada Royer Jan 11, 1874 C 217

Notes for Minerva Dodson:

[craig.FBK]

Silver Creek cemetary records, page 594, Row 13, old section, indicates Minerva, wife of Hiram died July 17, 1873. Stone weathered and broken, not readable at age line.Row 10

PERRY, Minerva, wife of Hiram, d. July 17, 1873 ----

(broken, not readable at age line)

PERRY, Hiram, d. Feb 11, 1905, ae 67y-7m-9d

[NOTE: Fulton Co Ind M.R. indicate that Hiram probably m. (2nd) to Almada Royer,

January 11, 1874.]

PERRY, William E., son of H. & M., d. --- (broken, loose stone, some of it gone)

PERRY, Mary A., dau of H. & M., d. June 14, 1872, ae 9y-5m-9d

PERRY, Martha, dau of H. & A., d. Apr 20, 1875, ae 14d

PERRY

(1) Jacob, May 12, 1812 - June 16, 1873

(2) Mary, his wife, June 20, 1814 - Feb 23, 1886

[NOTE: Jacob Perry and his wife, Mary, both age 50 and both b. Ohio, are householders of

Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. (Note: The Census, 1870, tells that he was

b. Penn, and she in Virginia). The two census records give names of their children: Hiram,

b. 1837 Ohio; William, b. ca. 1842 Ohio; Nathaniel, b. ca. 1846 Ohio; Allen,

b. ca. 1853 Ind/Ohio;

Leuallic/Luellis, a male, b. ca. 1857 Ind.

Nathaniel Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was a householder of Henry

Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870. He was 24, a farmer b. Ohio, & his household included

Margaret L., age 23 b. Penn. This record reveals that they were m. in June of the census year.

Fulton Co Ind M.App show that M. E. Perry, b. ca. 1875 to Nathan & Molly (Sebert) Perry,

m. 1895 at Rochester, Ind., to A. D. Shireman; also, that Nathaniel Perry, age 61 b. Ohio, son of

Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, m. 1910 (2nd) at Rochester Ind, to Delia Poffenbarger.

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Hiram Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was m. (1st) to Minerva Dodson who d. 1873. This is revealed in

the marriage record of a son, Orion (b. ca. 1867, a resident of Kosciusko Co Ind) to Ida Williams, 1892, at Rochester

Ind. (Fulton Co Ind M.App).

Lieuellis C. Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Senettie E. "Nettie" Drudge, 1882.]

(6 steps)

PERRY, Effie L., dau of Wm. & P., d. Dec 19, 1874, ae ----- 29d

(loose stone, some broken off and gone)

PERRY

(1) William, Co I 12th VI, Enrol'd Aug 12, 1862, Disch'd

June 8, 1865 at Wash, D.C., May 30, 1843 - Nov 19, 1922

(2) Priscilla A., his wife, Oct 2, 1842 - Sep 26, 1909

[NOTE: William Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Priscilla Schrode, August

25, 1865 (Fulton Co Ind M.R.).

William Perry age 27 b. Ohio, and Percilla, same age and birthplace, were residing in the

household of John & Elener Schroll in Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870.

John Shrull, age 57 b. Penn, and Eleanor age 56 b. Penn, were householders of Henry

Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. Their household included: William 27, b. Penn; Precilla

17, b. Ohio (m. 1865, William Perry); and Elizabeth 66, b. Penn (not identified as to

relationship). The William Shrull, age 27, shown above in this paragraph, does not appear in

the household in 1870.]

Notes for Amanda Royer:

Row 10

PERRY, Minerva, wife of Hiram, d. July 17, 1873 ----

(broken, not readable at age line)

PERRY, Hiram, d. Feb 11, 1905, ae 67y-7m-9d

[NOTE: Fulton Co Ind M.R. indicate that Hiram probably m. (2nd) to Almada Royer,

January 11, 1874.]

PERRY, William E., son of H. & M., d. --- (broken, loose stone, some of it gone)

PERRY, Mary A., dau of H. & M., d. June 14, 1872, ae 9y-5m-9d

PERRY, Martha, dau of H. & A., d. Apr 20, 1875, ae 14d

PERRY

(1) Jacob, May 12, 1812 - June 16, 1873

(2) Mary, his wife, June 20, 1814 - Feb 23, 1886

[NOTE: Jacob Perry and his wife, Mary, both age 50 and both b. Ohio, are householders of

Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. (Note: The Census, 1870, tells that he was

b. Penn, and she in Virginia). The two census records give names of their children: Hiram,

b. 1837 Ohio; William, b. ca. 1842 Ohio; Nathaniel, b. ca. 1846 Ohio; Allen, b. ca. 1853 Ind/Ohio;

Leuallic/Luellis, a male, b. ca. 1857 Ind.

Nathaniel Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was a householder of Henry

Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870. He was 24, a farmer b. Ohio, & his household included

Margaret L., age 23 b. Penn. This record reveals that they were m. in June of the census year.

Fulton Co Ind M.App show that M. E. Perry, b. ca. 1875 to Nathan & Molly (Sebert) Perry,

m. 1895 at Rochester, Ind., to A. D. Shireman; also, that Nathaniel Perry, age 61 b. Ohio, son of

Jacob & Mary (Enswenger) Perry, m. 1910 (2nd) at Rochester Ind, to Delia Poffenbarger.

SILVER CREEK CEMETERY, Henry Twp.

Hiram Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, was m. (1st) to Minerva Dodson who d. 1873. This is revealed in

the marriage record of a son, Orion (b. ca. 1867, a resident of Kosciusko Co Ind) to Ida Williams, 1892, at Rochester

Ind. (Fulton Co Ind M.App).

Lieuellis C. Perry, son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Senettie E. "Nettie" Drudge, 1882.]

(6 steps)

PERRY, Effie L., dau of Wm. & P., d. Dec 19, 1874, ae ----- 29d

(loose stone, some broken off and gone)

PERRY

(1) William, Co I 12th VI, Enrol'd Aug 12, 1862, Disch'd

June 8, 1865 at Wash, D.C., May 30, 1843 - Nov 19, 1922

(2) Priscilla A., his wife, Oct 2, 1842 - Sep 26, 1909

[NOTE: William Perry, probably a son of Jacob & Mary Perry, m. Priscilla Schrode, August

25, 1865 (Fulton Co Ind M.R.).




William Perry age 27 b. Ohio, and Percilla, same age and birthplace, were residing in the

househd of John & Elener Schroll in Henry Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1870.

John Shrull, age 57 b. Penn, and Eleanor age 56 b. Penn, were householders

of Henry
Twp, Fulton Co Ind, in Census, 1860. Their household included: William 27,
b.Penn; Precilla
17, b.Ohio (m.1865, William Perry); and Elizabeth 66, b.Penn (not identified
as to
relationship). The William Shrull, age 27, shown above in this paragraph,
does not appear in
the household in 1870.]







Silver Lake Record, Kosciusko Co, IN
1901 to 1947 Obituary & Death Notice Index
27 Jul 1939 1 Perry, Amanda Mrs. 26 Jul 1939 Royer
27 Jul 1939 1 Perry, Hiram Mrs. 26 Jul 1939 Royer
















24. v. Lieuellis Calvin Perry (biological son of Jacob Perry and son of Mary Ensinger) was born on 13 Mar 1858. He died on 26 Jan 1931. He married Senettie Eve Drudge (daughter of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) on 06 Apr 1882. She was born on 15 Feb 1862. She died on 15 Mar 1952. 
50. **Levi Drudge Sr.** (son of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) was born on 13 Nov 1828 in Stark County, Ohio. He died in 1891. He married **Catharine Harrold** (daughter of John Harrold and Catherine ?) on 05 Apr 1852 in Kosciusko Co., In. 
51. **Catharine Harrold** (daughter of John Harrold and Catherine ?) was born on 04 May 1833 in PA. She died in 1920 in So. Pleasant, IN. 

Notes for Catharine Harrold:
[craig.FBK]

Headstones found in Nichols cemetery for a John Harrold Sen and a Catharine Harrold.
May be parents of Catherine, will have to investigate further.
Headstone also present for a Lewis Harold, possibly Catharine's brother.

Catharine Harrold and Levi Drudge Sr. had the following children:

- i. Mary Louisa Drudge (daughter of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 21 Dec 1852 in Indiana. She died on 15 May 1941. She married Joseph Flitcraft on 19 Apr 1888 in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. He was born between 1836-1868. He died between 1893-1952. 
- ii. Ephram Drudge (son of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 18 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He died in 1937. He married Martha ?. 
- iii. John Nelson Drudge (son of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 15 Aug 1858 in Indiana. He died in 1945 in Claypool, Kosciusko, IN. He married Lydia Hilsman between 1877-1907. She was born in 1862 in Indiana. She died between 1884-1956. He married Mary M. Morly between 1877-1907. She was born in 1864. She died in 1935. 
- iv. William Riley Drudge (son of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 19 Jul 1860 in Indiana. He died on 04 Feb 1954 in So. Pleasant, IN. He married Mary Etta King on 08 Apr 1882 in Fulton, Fulton County, Indiana. She was born in 1861. She died in Mar 1917. 
- v. Harmon Drudge (son of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 18 Jun 1865 in Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1941 in So. Pleasant, IN. He married Lena Roxie Chapman on 12 Apr 1886 in Indiana. She was born in 1868. She died in 1940. He married Lena R. She was born in 1868. She died in 1940. 
- vi. Franklin Drudge (son of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 09 Dec 1867 in Indiana. He died in Kociusko County, Indiana. He married Etta Heiser on 15 Oct 1894. She was born between 1855-1876. She died between 1899-1966. He married L. Leckrone on 29 Dec 1887 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born between 1863-1875. She died between 1884-1964. 

-
- vii. Alvin Drudge (son of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born in 1869. He died between 1870-1959. 
 - viii. Levi Lemul Drudge Jr. (son of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born in 1873 in Bippus, Wabash Co., IN. He died on 23 Aug 1962. He married Dottie Matilda Dillman (daughter of Abraham Dillman and Matilda Brown) on 19 Nov 1893 in Wabash Co. IN. She was born in 1875. She died in 1956. 
 - ix. Mertel Drudge (daughter of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born in 1879. She died between 1880-1973. 
 - x. Mary Louisa Drudge (daughter of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 21 Dec 1849 in Indiana. She died on 15 May 1941. 
 - xi. Ephraim Drudge (son of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 18 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He died in 1937. He married Martha. She was born in 1861. She died in 1917. 
 - xii. William Riley Drudge (son of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 10 Jul 1860 in Indiana. He died on 04 Feb 1954. 
 - 25. xiii. Senettie Eve Drudge (daughter of Levi Drudge Sr. and Catharine Harrold) was born on 15 Feb 1862. She died on 15 Mar 1952. She married Lieuellis Calvin Perry (biological son of Jacob Perry and son of Mary Ensinger) on 06 Apr 1882. He was born on 13 Mar 1858. He died on 26 Jan 1931. 
52. **Daniel Coffin.** He married **Lucinda Brotherton.** 
53. **Lucinda Brotherton.** 
- Lucinda Brotherton and Daniel Coffin had the following child:
- 26. i. Loren Jasper Coffin (son of Daniel Coffin and Lucinda Brotherton) was born on 18 Jun 1844 in Dayton, Ohio. He died on 24 Jan 1923. He married Eliza Catherine Paxton (daughter of Jonathan Paxton and Hanna Croft). She was born on 01 Jan 1856 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 1920. 
54. **Jonathan Paxton.** He married **Hanna Croft.** 
55. **Hanna Croft.** 
- Hanna Croft and Jonathan Paxton had the following child:
- 27. i. Eliza Catherine Paxton (daughter of Jonathan Paxton and Hanna Croft) was born on 01 Jan 1856 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 1920. She married Loren Jasper Coffin (son of Daniel Coffin and Lucinda Brotherton). He was born on 18 Jun 1844 in Dayton, Ohio. He died on 24 Jan 1923. 
56. **Cyrus Knepper** (son of Andrew Knepper and Mary Ann Reed) was born on 28 Jan 1840 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Jun 1890 in Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana. He married **Mary Koontz.** 
57. **Mary Koontz.** She died on 28 Dec 1872. 
- Notes for Cyrus Knepper:
 1850 Census of Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania 273/305
 Samuel Benedict, 35, Farmer, \$3,550, Penna.
 Catherine, 25

Elizabeth 4; Christina, 3
Christian Holsinger, 21 (female)
Cyrus Knepper, 10, school

Mary Koontz and Cyrus Knepper had the following child:

28. i. Chester Otis Knepper (son of Cyrus Knepper and Mary Koontz) was born on 28 Dec 1872 in Atwood, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died in Feb 1934 in Devils Lake, North Dakota. He married Jennie Crabb (daughter of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb) in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 31 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 26 Oct 1950 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota.



58. **John Vincent Crabb** (son of Jarrett Crabb and Rebecca Leazenby) was born on 01 Apr 1836. He died on 16 Sep 1898. He married **Mary Newcomb** (daughter of Alfred M. Newcomb and Mary Pinkerton).



59. **Mary Newcomb**. She died between 1878-1881.



Mary Newcomb and John Vincent Crabb had the following children:

- i. John Crabb (son of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb).
- ii. Albert Crabb (son of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb).
- iii. Mattie Crabb (daughter of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb).
- iv. Minnie Crabb (daughter of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb).
- v. Lula Crabb (daughter of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb).
- vi. Eva Crabb (daughter of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb).
29. vii. Jennie Crabb (daughter of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb) was born on 31 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 26 Oct 1950 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. She married Chester Otis Knepper (son of Cyrus Knepper and Mary Koontz) in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born on 28 Dec 1872 in Atwood, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died in Feb 1934 in Devils Lake, North Dakota.
- viii. Ella Crabb (daughter of John Vincent Crabb and Mary Newcomb) was born on 15 Jul 1865. She died on 04 Mar 1889.



60. **Albert Vangorder Drake** (son of William Wilson Drake and Hanna Campbell) was born on 15 May 1841 in Georgetown, Ohio. He died on 08 Apr 1921 in Mt. Union, Iowa. He married **Martha Allen** (daughter of John " Dickie" Allen and Jane Douglas) on 14 Oct 1869 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio.



61. **Martha Allen** (daughter of John " Dickie" Allen and Jane Douglas) was born on 30 Mar 1840 in New York, New York (aboard ship "The America"). She died on 16 Mar 1918 in Mt. Union, Iowa.

















Notes for Albert Vangorder Drake:

Served in Company C, 89th Ohio Infantry, D, 8 VRC.
Pension application filed June 21, 1888 - Application #66089; Certificate #764451(pension application roll #130)



Martha Allen and Albert Vangorder Drake had the following children:

- i. Freeland Drake (son of Albert Vangorder Drake and Martha Allen).







-
- ii. Cora Drake (daughter of Albert Vangorder Drake and Martha Allen). She married Charles Norton. 
 - 30. iii. Basil Firman Drake (son of Albert Vangorder Drake and Martha Allen) was born on 22 Dec 1874 in Georgetown, Ohio. He died on 25 Jan 1976 in Arthur, North Dakota - Good Samaritan Home. He married Emma Hanson (daughter of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen) on 05 Apr 1911 in Cando, Towner County, Ohio. She was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. She died on 03 Aug 1970 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana. 
 - iv. Flora Drake (daughter of Albert Vangorder Drake and Martha Allen) was born in 1877. She died in 1942 in Mt. Union, Iowa. She married Walter Owens. She married ? Stoddard. She married ? Padgett. 
 - 62. **Theodor E. Hanson** (son of Hans Mauritz Hanson and Mathilde Svendson) was born on 03 Feb 1858 in Gutenborg, Sweden. He died on 20 Jun 1937 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. He married **Ronnaug Paalsen** (daughter of Paal Olsen and Embjorg Iversen) on 20 May 1882 in Black River Falls, Wisconsin. 
 - 63. **Ronnaug Paalsen** (daughter of Paal Olsen and Embjorg Iversen) was born on 05 Apr 1860 in Guldbrandsdalen, Norway. She died on 15 Apr 1937 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. 
- Ronnaug Paalsen and Theodor E. Hanson had the following children:
- i. Matilda Hanson (daughter of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen). 
 - ii. Elmer G. Hanson (son of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen). 
 - iii. Amelia Hanson (daughter of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen). 
 - iv. Minnie Hanson (daughter of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen). 
 - v. Ruth Hanson (daughter of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen). 
 - vi. Rudolph Hanson (son of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen). 
 - vii. Infant Hanson (daughter of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen). 
 - viii. Benjamin E. Hanson (son of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen) was born on 11 Nov 1888 in Devil's Lake, North Dakota. He died on 25 Feb 1976 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. 
 - 31. ix. Emma Hanson (daughter of Theodor E. Hanson and Ronnaug Paalsen) was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. She died on 03 Aug 1970 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Basil Firman Drake (son of Albert Vangorder Drake and Martha Allen) on 05 Apr 1911 in Cando, Towner County, Ohio. He was born on 22 Dec 1874 in Georgetown, Ohio. He died on 25 Jan 1976 in Arthur, North Dakota - Good Samaritan Home. 
-





Generation 7

- 64. **Moses Terrill** (son of Timothy Terrill and Martha Leavitt) was born on 09 May 1799 in Rupert, Vermont. He died in 1883 in Rupert, Vermont. He married **Matilda Weld** (daughter of Moses Weld Jr. and Miriam Harding) in Oct 1825. 
- 65. **Matilda Weld** (daughter of Moses Weld Jr. and Miriam Harding) was born on 14 Apr 1801 in Cornish, New Hampshire. She died on 13 Apr 1830 in Rupert, Vermont. 





Matilda Weld and Moses Terrill had the following children:

- i. Moses Weld Terrill (son of Moses Terrill and Matilda Weld) was born on 02 Oct 1826 in Morrystown, Vt. He died on 07 Sep 1905 in Middlefield, Connecticut. He married Almira Ortensia Ferrin (daughter of John Ferin and Hannah Jacobs) on 17 Jul 1848 in Morrystown, Vermont. She was born on 24 Jun 1826 in Morrisville, Vt. She died on 06 Mar 1896 in Middlefield, Connecticut. 
- 32. ii. Newton Alonzo Terrill (son of Moses Terrill and Matilda Weld) was born in 1829 in Morrystown, Vermont. He married Mary Stevens Cheney. She was born in 1828 in Morrystown, Vt. 
- 68. **James Perley** (son of Francis Perley and Hannah Payson) was born on 24 Jul 1787 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Barnaby**. 
- 69. **Mary Barnaby** was born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. 


Mary Barnaby and James Perley had the following children:

- 34. i. James Edward Perley (son of James Perley and Mary Barnaby) was born on 15 Oct 1826 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Nov 1862 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He married Emma Elmira Letson (daughter of Philip Letson and Sarah Elmira Farnham) on 16 Sep 1856 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. She was born on 23 Sep 1829 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 08 May 1887 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. 
- ii. Ann Maria Perley (daughter of James Perley and Mary Barnaby) was born on 01 Jan 1829. 
- 70. **Philip Letson** (son of Robert Letson and Elizabeth Cullymore) was born on 09 Sep 1802 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 16 Jul 1887 in Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **Sarah Elmira Farnham** (daughter of Ebenezer Farnham and Mary Ann ?????) on 18 Aug 1826 in Miramichi, Nova Scotia, Canada. 
- 71. **Sarah Elmira Farnham** (daughter of Ebenezer Farnham and Mary Ann ?????) was born about 1800. She died on 01 May 1834 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. 

Sarah Elmira Farnham and Philip Letson had the following children:

- 35. i. Emma Elmira Letson (daughter of Philip Letson and Sarah Elmira Farnham) was born on 23 Sep 1829 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 08 May 1887 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married James Edward Perley (son of James Perley and Mary Barnaby) on 16 Sep 1856 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He was born on 15 Oct 1826 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Nov 1862 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. 
- ii. John Letson (son of Philip Letson and Sarah Elmira Farnham). 
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Letson (daughter of Philip Letson and Sarah Elmira Farnham) was born on 31 May 1827 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 11 Jan 1828 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. 
- 75. **Elizabeth Reilly Reid Turner**. 

Elizabeth Reilly Reid Turner had the following child:

- 37. i. Lucy Reilly Reid (daughter of Elizabeth Reilly Reid Turner) was born in Ireland. She died in Brighton, England. She married Raymond H. Desmond. He was born in Dec 1841 in England. He died on 01 Dec 1905 in Cranford, Union County, New Jersey. 

-
76. **Elijah Ferguson** (son of Elijah Ferguson and Ruth Delong) was born on 10 May 1777 in Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York. He died on 18 Jun 1833 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York. He married **Elizabeth Betsey Vickery** on 29 Jul 1798 in Freehold, Greene County, New York.
77. **Elizabeth Betsey Vickery** was born on 27 Sep 1777 in Fredricksburgh, Albany County, New York. She died after 1867.



Elizabeth Betsey Vickery and Elijah Ferguson had the following children:




- i. Mills Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery). He married Polly Moche on 30 Sep 1810 in Nassau Reformed Church.
- ii. Stephen E. Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery).
- iii. Elisha Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery) was born on 05 Jan 1800 in Freehold, Greenville, Greene County, New York. He died on 20 Jun 1875 in Darke County, Ohio. He married Abigail Corey on 27 Feb 1823 in Addison, Addison County, Vermont. She died on 30 Jun 1831 in Vermont. He married Nancy Whitney (daughter of Joshua Whitney and Sarah Cochran) on 01 Sep 1831 in Addison, Addison County, Vermont. She was born on 04 Feb 1804.
- iv. Lewis Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery) was born on 02 Aug 1802 in Freehold, Greenville, Greene County, New York. He died on 13 Apr 1813 in Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York.
- v. Lyman Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery) was born about 1804 in Freehold, Greenville, Greene County, New York.
- vi. Levi Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery) was born on 17 Nov 1806 in Western, Oneida County, New York. He married Ursula Austin.
- vii. David Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery) was born on 02 Oct 1810 in Western, Oneida County, New York. He died on 28 Feb 1868 in Minnetto, Oswego County, New York. He married Arabella Spencer (daughter of Daniel Spencer and Laura) about 1836 in Deerfield, Oneida County, New York. She was born on 27 Jun 1816 in Deerfield, Oneida County, New York. She died on 08 Mar 1882 in Fulton, New York.
38. viii. Henry Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery) was born on 16 Jan 1812 in Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York. He died on 06 Sep 1887. He married Susan McClave Patrick (daughter of John Stephen Patrick and Caroline Murray) on 29 Mar 1863. She was born on 03 May 1826 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont. She died on 06 May 1919 in Port Henry, New York (Moriah). He married Amanda Breed (daughter of Allen Breed) on 02 May 1837 in Crown Point, New York. She was born on 25 May 1817 in Crown Point, New York. She died on 14 Mar 1862 in Moriah, New York.
- ix. Jane Ferguson (daughter of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery) was born on 19 Sep 1815 in Addison, Addison County, Vermont. She died on 21 Feb 1893 in Addison, Addison County, Vermont. She married Marvin Joyner (son of Erastus Joyner and Jane) about 1843 in Addison County, Vermont.





78. **John Stephen Patrick** (son of Daniel Patrick and Susannah McClave) was born on 16 Jan 1800 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. He died on 01 Mar 1863 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married **Caroline Murray** (daughter of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) on 14 Jan 1824.
79. **Caroline Murray** (daughter of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) was born on 08 Dec 1803 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. She died on 17 Mar 1832 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont.








Caroline Murray and John Stephen Patrick had the following children:

- i. Mandana Patrick (daughter of John Stephen Patrick and Caroline Murray) was born on 08 Oct 1824 in Williston, Vermont. She died on 25 Jul 1859 in Hinesburg, Vermont. She married Orrin Pelton (son of Moses Pelton and Dorothy Bishop) about 1847 in Hinesburg, Vermont. He was born on 31 Jan 1823 in Hinesburg, Vermont. He died on 27 May 1879 in Shelburne, Vermont. 
- 39. ii. Susan McClave Patrick (daughter of John Stephen Patrick and Caroline Murray) was born on 03 May 1826 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont. She died on 06 May 1919 in Port Henry, New York (Moriah). She married Henry Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Elizabeth Betsey Vickery) on 29 Mar 1863. He was born on 16 Jan 1812 in Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York. He died on 06 Sep 1887. 
- iii. William Kirk Patrick (son of John Stephen Patrick and Caroline Murray) was born on 27 May 1828. He died about Oct 1885. He married Sarah McBride Crowell. She was born in Plattsburg, Clinton County, New York. 




92. **Jacob S. Matthews** was born on 31 Dec 1812. He died about Aug 1872. He married **Mary A. Burroughs** on 18 Jan. 

93. **Mary A. Burroughs** was born on 24 Nov 1815. She died on 14 Jun 1889. 

Mary A. Burroughs and Jacob S. Matthews had the following children:

- 46. i. James B. Matthews (son of Jacob S. Matthews and Mary A. Burroughs) was born on 31 Jul 1841. He died on 13 Jan 1885. He married Rebecca F. Holcombe (daughter of Edwin Holcombe and Eleanor C. Moore) on 13 Sep 1862. She was born on 18 Feb 1843 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She died on 22 Oct 1909 in Lambertville, New Jersey. 
 - ii. Gilbert Matthews (son of Jacob S. Matthews and Mary A. Burroughs) was born on 28 Aug 1853. He married Mary Anna Stout on 30 Mar. 
 - iii. Mary Ida Matthews (daughter of Jacob S. Matthews and Mary A. Burroughs) was born on 08 Aug 1859. She married Edgar Clark on 07 Nov 1878. 
94. **Edwin Holcombe** (son of John C. Holcombe and Rebecca Fisher) was born on 05 Jul 1820 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He died on 19 Aug 1881 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He married **Eleanor C. Moore** (daughter of Henry Moore and Margaret Coats) on 18 Nov 1841. 
95. **Eleanor C. Moore** (daughter of Henry Moore and Margaret Coats) was born on 16 Dec 1823. She died on 13 Mar 1898 in Lambertville, New Jersey. 

Eleanor C. Moore and Edwin Holcombe had the following child:

- 47. i. Rebecca F. Holcombe (daughter of Edwin Holcombe and Eleanor C. Moore) was born on 18 Feb 1843 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She died on 22 Oct 1909 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She married James B. Matthews (son of Jacob S. Matthews and Mary A. Burroughs) on 13 Sep 1862. He was born on 31 Jul 1841. He died on 13 Jan 1885. 
96. **Phillip Perry** was born in 1786 in Maryland. He died in Apr 1860 in Stark County, Ohio. He married **Susanna** in Pennsylvania. 
97. **Susanna** was born in 1780 in Pennsylvania. 

Notes for Phillip Perry:

According to the will of Phillip Perry of Stark County, Ohio, his estate was inherited by Henry Perry. In the 1850 federal census records it shows Henry and Peggy (unknown maiden name, with daughter Emiline) Perry living next door to Phillip and Susan

(Susanna, unknown maiden name, according to baptism records of Holy Trinity Lutheran Church in Stark County, Ohio of Henry, John and Jacob Perry, sons of Samuel and Magdalena (Rebecca Magdaline Lilly) Perry. This leads me to believe that Phillip and Susanna (unknown maiden name) Perry are the grandparents of Henry, Jacob and John Perry of Stark County, Ohio and the parents of Samuel Perry, father of Henry, Jacob and John Perry.

Re: John & Houston Perry, Stark Co., OH
jrfeit (View posts) Posted: 20 May 2003 11:35PM

Classification: Query
Surnames: Perry, Lilly
John was baptised in Holy Trinity Lutheran Church in Start Co. OH.
His parents were Samuel Perry and Magdalena Lilly.

M�ARRIAGE: EARLY MARRIAGES OF STARK COUNTY, OHIO 1809-1840, page 71. Samuel and Magdalena were married on 1 Nov 1829 by Jacob Neiz/Nees a Justice of the Peace, from Stark Co. It appears from the dates that they married one month after Henry, their first child was born.

BAPTISM: Samuel and Magdalena were both confirmed on the same day in Holy Trinity Evangelical Luthern and German Reformed Church of Canton, Ohio. The service was 3 April 1831 and both Samuel's and Magdalena's birth dates were given. The Church is located at Middlebranch Road and 55th Street, Plain township, Stark County, Ohio. The Church was also called Wershler's or Henry's Church. The confirmations and baptisms were preformed by Johann Jacob Fast, Lutheran Pastor of Holy Trinity. STARK COUNTY, OHIO EARLY CHURCH RECORDS AND CEMETERIES by POWELL, pages 123 & 149

The early church records for Holy Trinity states that Henry, Jacob, and John were all baptised on 4 March 1832, and that Philip and Susanna Perry were the sponsors.

Notes for Susanna:
Re: John & Houston Perry, Stark Co., OH
jrfeit (View posts) Posted: 20 May 2003 11:35PM

Classification: Query
Surnames: Perry, Lilly
John was baptised in Holy Trinity Lutheran Church in Start Co. OH.
His parents were Samuel Perry and Magdalena Lilly.

M�ARRIAGE: EARLY MARRIAGES OF STARK COUNTY, OHIO 1809-1840, page 71. Samuel and Magdalena were married on 1 Nov 1829 by Jacob Neiz/Nees a Justice of the Peace, from Stark Co. It appears from the dates that they married one month after Henry, their first child was born.

BAPTISM: Samuel and Magdalena were both confirmed on the same day in Holy Trinity Evangelical Luthern and German Reformed Church of Canton, Ohio. The service was 3 April 1831 and both Samuel's and Magdalena's birth dates were given. The Church is located at Middlebranch Road and 55th Street, Plain township, Stark County, Ohio. The Church was also called Wershler's or Henry's Church. The confirmations and baptisms were preformed by Johann Jacob Fast, Lutheran Pastor of Holy Trinity. STARK COUNTY, OHIO EARLY CHURCH RECORDS AND CEMETERIES by POWELL, pages 123 & 149

The early church records for Holy Trinity states that Henry, Jacob, and John were all baptised on 4 March 1832, and that Philip and Susanna Perry were the sponsors.

Susanna and Phillip Perry had the following children:

- i. Male Perry (son of Phillip Perry and Susanna) was born in Ohio. He died in Grandson.
- ii. Male Perry (son of Phillip Perry and Susanna) was born in Ohio. He died in Grandson.



-
- iii. Samuel Perry (son of Phillip Perry and Susanna) was born on 17 May 1808 in Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Feb 1886 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Rebecca Magdaline Lilly (daughter of Peter Lilly and Mary Magdalene Reedy) on 01 Nov 1829 in Stark County, Ohio. She was born on 25 Oct 1808 in Ohio. She died on 10 Mar 1895 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married Unknown.



Notes for Samuel Perry:

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

about Samuel Perry

Name: Samuel Perry

Date: 5 Feb 1886

LOCATION: Warsaw

Age: 78 yr

Gender: Male

Race: White

Source Location: County Health Office, Warsaw

Source Notes: The source of this record is the book H-14 on page 45 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Re: John & Houston Perry, Stark Co., OH

jrfeit (View posts) Posted: 20 May 2003 11:35PM

Classification: Query

Surnames: Perry, Lilly

John was baptised in Holy Trinity Lutheran Church in Start Co. OH.

His parents were Samuel Perry and Magdalena Lilly.

PERRY, Samuel 5 Feb 1886

M�ARRIAGE: EARLY MARRIAGES OF STARK COUNTY, OHIO 1809-1840, page 71. Samuel and Magdalena were married on 1 Nov 1829 by Jacob Neiz/Nees a Justice of the Peace, from Stark Co. It appears from the dates that they married one month after Henry, their first child was born.

BAPTISM: Samuel and Magdalena were both confirmed on the same day in Holy Trinity Evangelical Luthern and German Reformed Church of Canton, Ohio. The service was 3 April 1831 and both Samuel's and Magdalena's birth dates were given. The Church is located at Middlebranch Road and 55th Street, Plain township, Stark County, Ohio. The Church was also called Wershler's or Henry's Church. The confirmations and baptisms were preformed by Johann Jacob Fast, Lutheran Pastor of Holy Trinity. STARK COUNTY, OHIO EARLY CHURCH RECORDS AND CEMETERIES by POWELL, pages 123 & 149

The early church records for Holy Trinity states that Henry, Jacob, and John were all baptised on 4 March 1832, and that Philip and Susanna Perry were the sponsors.

Notes for Rebecca Magdaline Lilly:

I found Magdalena's name spelled a couple of different ways on www.familysearch.org. One showed the marriage of Magdalena to Samuel as Maydahlah Lilly and they were married November 1, 1849 in Stark County, Ohio. I also found her name spelled Magdalena, under her sons names Henry, John and Jacob, on www.familysearch.org under the baptism records for Holy Trinity Lutheran Church in Stark County, Ohio

On www.ancestry.com I found a possible link based on information obtained

from Whitley County Genealogical Society that Lee James Perry, Jr. had gathered when he researched the Perry Family spelled as Magdalah Lilly when he pulled the marriage records for Samuel Perry and Magdalena Lilly.

Among the paperwork obtained from the Whitley County Genealogical Society that Lee James Perry, Jr. had pulled from Stark County, Ohio records (source unknown), there was an article on a Israel Stuck that states he married a Maria Lilly, daughter of Peter and Molly (Reedy) Lilly, which leads me to think that Peter and Molly (Reedy) Lilly may possibly be Magdalena's parents. I also found among his paperwork he pulled from Stark County, Ohio the baptism records of Samuel and Magdalena's sons Henry, John and Jacob showing their mother's name spelled Magadlina. Also on the baptism records it shows her name spelled as Magdalena.

In searching for Peter Lilly, I found in the family trees, Peter Lilly married to Molly Magdaline Reedy. Among the ancestry tree information, it shows that Peter Lilly and Molly (Reedy) Lilly did have 16 children as the biography on Israel Stuck stated. Among the 16 children is a Rebecca Magdaline (Molly) Lilly and it shows on the ancestry tree records submitted by and unknown researcher of the Reedy Family that Rebecca Magdaline Lilly married an unknown Perry and they had the following children, Henry, John, Jake, Peter and Emma. This leads me to believe that Peter and Molly Magdaline Lilly are the parents of Magdalena (Lilly) Perry.

Re: John & Houston Perry, Stark Co., OH
jrfeit (View posts) Posted: 20 May 2003 11:35PM

Classification: Query




Surnames: Perry, Lilly


John was baptised in Holy Trinity Lutheran Church in Start Co. OH.
His parents were Samuel Perry and Magdalena Lilly.


M�ARRIAGE: EARLY MARRIAGES OF STARK COUNTY, OHIO 1809-1840, page 71. Samuel and Magdalina were married on 1 Nov 1829 by Jacob Neiz/Nees a Justice of the Peace, from Stark Co. It appears from the dates that they married one month after Henry, their first child was born.

BAPTISM: Samuel and Magdalina were both confirmed on the same day in Holy Trinity Evangelical Luthern and German Reformed Church of Canton, Ohio. The service was 3 April 1831 and both Samuel's and Magdalina's birth dates were given. The Church is located at Middlebranch Road and 55th Street, Plain township, Stark County, Ohio. The Church was also called Wershler's or Henry's Church. The confirmations and baptisms were preformed by Johann Jacob Fast, Lutheran Pastor of Holy Trinity. STARK COUNTY, OHIO EARLY CHURCH RECORDS AND CEMETERIES by POWELL, pages 123 & 149

The early church records for Holy Trinity states that Henry, Jacob, and John were all baptised on 4 March 1832, and that Philip and Susanna Perry were the sponsors.

- iv. Catherine Perry (daughter of Phillip Perry and Susanna) was born on 30 Dec 1809 in Pennsylvania. She married Daniel Smith on 04 Oct 1831 in Stark County, Ohio. He was born in 1809. 
- v. Anna Perry (daughter of Phillip Perry and Susanna) was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Pennsylvania. 
- vi. Nancy Perry (daughter of Phillip Perry and Susanna) was born in 1818 in Pennsylvania. She married John M Stoner on 20 Oct 1842 in Stark County, Ohio. He was born in 1805 in Pennsylvania. 

48. vii. Jacob Perry (son of Phillip Perry and Susanna) was born on 12 May 1812 in Ohio. He died on 16 Jun 1873. He married Mary Ensinger. She was born on 20 Jun 1814 in Ohio. She died on 23 Feb 1886. He married Mary Polly Ensinger on 16 Jan 1834 in Stark County, Ohio. She was born on 20 Jun 1812 in Virginia. She died on 23 Feb 1886 in Fulton County, Indiana. 

100. **Benjamin Drudge** (son of John Drudge and Margaret) was born in 1795 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Jul 1872 in Franklin Township, Fulton County, Indiana. He married **Margaret Shilling** about 1815 in Pennsylvania. 









101. **Margaret Shilling** was born between 1780-1805. She died on 26 Mar 1876. 


Notes for Benjamin Drudge:
[craig.FBK]


Benjamin died near Roann Indiana . Benjamin and William were in wagon and Benjamin was thrown from wagon and killed. Accident attributed to fast driving.

Benjamin is only Drudge in Ohio 1820 and 1830 census, first in Stark County, then in Wayne (but may never have moved due to county formation)
Rec'd patent from government on land in Wayne County 1826; to Indiana 1826 by some accounts, by some mid 1840's.

Margaret Shilling and Benjamin Drudge had the following children:


- i. John Drudge (son of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) was born in Oct 1816 in Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Jul 1872 in Kosciusko Co., In. He married Susan Wiltrout on 29 Dec 1840 in Ashland Co., OH. She was born in Dec 1820 in Ashland Co., OH. She died on 05 Jun 1856 in Nichols Cem. Kosciusko Co., IN. He married Susannah Wiltrout on 29 Dec 1840 in Ashland or Wayne County, Ohio. She died on 05 Jun 1856. He married Eve ? on 24 Sep 1857 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Eve. She died on 26 Sep 1877. 
- ii. Elizabeth Drudge (daughter of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) was born about 1821 in Pennsylvania. 
- iii. William Drudge (son of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) was born on 29 Aug 1823 in Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Aug 1898 in Koscuisko County, Indiana. He married Anna Lehman on 29 Nov 1849 in Ashland Co., OH. She was born between 1819-1838. She died between 1840-1923. 
- iv. Margaret Ann Drudge (daughter of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) was born on 14 Jun 1824 in Stark County, Ohio. She died on 30 Apr 1913 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married John Fike on 30 Jun 1842 in Wayne County, Ohio. 
- v. Joseph Drudge (son of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) was born in 1826. He died in 1878. 
50. vi. Levi Drudge Sr. (son of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) was born on 13 Nov 1828 in Stark County, Ohio. He died in 1891. He married Catharine Harrold (daughter of John Harrold and Catherine ?) on 05 Apr 1852 in Kosciusko Co., In. She was born on 04 May 1833 in PA. She died in 1920 in So. Pleasant, IN. 
- vii. Amanda Drudge (daughter of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) was born on 26 Jul 1830 in Stark County, Ohio. She died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married John Wideman on 09 Jan 1853 in Fulton County, Indiana. He was born between 1807-1844. He died between 1833-1922. 
- viii. Esther Drudge (daughter of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) was born on 06 Jan 1834 in Ashland County, Ohio. She died on 24 Mar 1915 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married William Yates in May 1852. He was born between 1807-1844. He died between 1833-1922. 


ix. Daniel Drudge (son of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) was born on 06 Jul 1834 in Ashland County, Ohio. He died on 18 Nov 1858. He married Cathrine Layman on 12 Sep 1852 in Fulton, Fulton Co., IN. She was born on 18 Nov 1830. She died between 1859-1924. He married Catherine Layman on 12 Sep 1852 in Fulton County, Indiana. 


102. **John Harrold**. He died on 02 Feb 1867. He married **Catherine ?**. 

103. **Catherine ?**. 

Catherine ? and John Harrold had the following child:

51. i. Catharine Harrold (daughter of John Harrold and Catherine ?) was born on 04 May 1833 in PA. She died in 1920 in So. Pleasant, IN. She married Levi Drudge Sr. (son of Benjamin Drudge and Margaret Shilling) on 05 Apr 1852 in Kosciusko Co., In. He was born on 13 Nov 1828 in Stark County, Ohio. He died in 1891. 

112. **Andrew Knepper** (son of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 12 Mar 1803 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Nov 1846 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Reed** (daughter of James Reed) on 04 Mar 1828 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 

113. **Mary Ann Reed** (daughter of James Reed) was born in 1806 in Maryland ?. She died on 07 Feb 1880. 


Notes for Andrew Knepper:


[Privatized Descendants of Tilman Knepper 08-08-01.FTW]


Buried at Snow Hill, Quincy Twp., Franklin Co., PA.


Fact 1: Andrew Knepper of Lincoln, Ne.


Mary Ann Reed and Andrew Knepper had the following children:


i. Henrietta Knepper (daughter of Andrew Knepper and Mary Ann Reed) was born on 24 Oct 1828 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Apr 1914. She married Abraham Baker. He died date Unknown. 


ii. Mary Jane Knepper (daughter of Andrew Knepper and Mary Ann Reed) was born on 24 Oct 1828 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Mar 1921. She married John Funk. He died date Unknown. 

iii. Adelaide Knepper (daughter of Andrew Knepper and Mary Ann Reed) was born on 15 Feb 1833 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Sep 1872. She married Levi Heefner. He died date Unknown. 

iv. Alexander Knepper (son of Andrew Knepper and Mary Ann Reed) was born in 1834. He died date Unknown. He married Sarah Dunkle. She died date Unknown. 

v. John Albert Knepper (son of Andrew Knepper and Mary Ann Reed) was born on 08 May 1835 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Feb 1908 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. 

56. vi. Cyrus Knepper (son of Andrew Knepper and Mary Ann Reed) was born on 28 Jan 1840 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Jun 1890 in Bippus, Huntington County, Indiana. He married Mary Koontz. She died on 28 Dec 1872. He married Elizabeth Dunnuck on 16 Aug 1866. She died on 08 Sep 1867. He married Fanny Bollinger on 26 Aug 1876 in Huntington County, Indiana. She was born in 1850. She died in 1928. 

vii. Andrew Jackson Knepper (son of Andrew Knepper and Mary Ann Reed) was born on 22 Feb 1842 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died date Unknown. He married Mary E. Dickson about 1872 in Franklin County, 

Indiana. She was born about 1846 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She died date Unknown.

- viii. Henry Knepper (son of Andrew Knepper and Mary Ann Reed) was born in 1843 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died date Unknown.



116. **Jarrett Crabb** (son of Vincent Crabb and Sarah Jamison) was born on 11 Apr 1802 in Ohio. He died on 21 May 1873. He married **Rebecca Leazenby** (daughter of William Leazenby and Catherine ?).



117. **Rebecca Leazenby** (daughter of William Leazenby and Catherine ?) was born in Oct 1801 in Virginia. She died on 04 Mar 1844.



Rebecca Leazenby and Jarrett Crabb had the following children:

- i. Isabella Crabb (daughter of Jarrett Crabb and Rebecca Leazenby) was born in 1834.
58. ii. John Vincent Crabb (son of Jarrett Crabb and Rebecca Leazenby) was born on 01 Apr 1836. He died on 16 Sep 1898. He married Mary Newcomb (daughter of Alfred M. Newcomb and Mary Pinkerton). She died between 1878-1881. He married Eliza Ruch. She was born in 1857. She died in 1942.
- iii. Jesse Crabb (biological son of Jarrett Crabb and son of Rebecca Leazenby) was born in 1837.
- iv. Elisha Guy Crabb (son of Jarrett Crabb and Rebecca Leazenby) was born in 1838.
- v. Wesley S. Latimore Crabb (son of Jarrett Crabb and Rebecca Leazenby) was born on 20 Aug 1845 in Indiana, Warsaw. He died on 16 Feb 1923. He married Hettie Harrison on 05 Feb 1874. She was born on 26 Jun 1854 in Delta, Ohio. She died on 12 Dec 1923 in Plymouth, Indiana Culver.
118. **Alfred M. Newcomb** was born on 14 Mar 1819. He married **Mary Pinkerton** (daughter of James Pinkerton and Margaret Miller) on 19 Sep 1839 in Holmes County, Ohio.



119. **Mary Pinkerton** (daughter of James Pinkerton and Margaret Miller) was born on 11 Apr 1822. She died on 11 Apr 1845 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana.



Mary Pinkerton and Alfred M. Newcomb had the following child:

59. i. Mary Newcomb (daughter of Alfred M. Newcomb and Mary Pinkerton). She died between 1878-1881. She married John Vincent Crabb (son of Jarrett Crabb and Rebecca Leazenby). He was born on 01 Apr 1836. He died on 16 Sep 1898.
120. **William Wilson Drake**. He married **Hanna Campbell**.
121. **Hanna Campbell**.



Hanna Campbell and William Wilson Drake had the following children:

60. i. Albert Vangorder Drake (son of William Wilson Drake and Hanna Campbell) was born on 15 May 1841 in Georgetown, Ohio. He died on 08 Apr 1921 in Mt. Union, Iowa. He married Martha Allen (daughter of John " Dickie" Allen and Jane Douglas) on 14 Oct 1869 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio. She was born on 30 Mar 1840 in New York, New York (aboard ship "The America"). She died on 16 Mar 1918 in Mt. Union, Iowa.



-
- ii. James Drake (son of William Wilson Drake and Hanna Campbell) was born in 1840.
 - iii. Ambrose Drake (son of William Wilson Drake and Hanna Campbell) was born in 1844.
 - iv. Alpheus Drake (son of William Wilson Drake and Hanna Campbell) was born in 1845.
 - v. Alvina Drake (daughter of William Wilson Drake and Hanna Campbell) was born in 1846.
 - vi. Nancy Drake (daughter of William Wilson Drake and Hanna Campbell) was born in 1849.



122. **John " Dickie" Allen** was born in Ireland. He married **Jane Douglas** (daughter of James Douglas and Elizabeth Burrell).



123. **Jane Douglas** (daughter of James Douglas and Elizabeth Burrell) was born in Scotland.



Notes for Jane Douglas:

Lady Jane Douglas dropped her title on marrying John Dicke Allen. Emmigrated to the USA - March, 1840. Daughter Martha Allen was born on the ship at New York City.

Jane Douglas and John " Dickie" Allen had the following child:

- 61. i. Martha Allen (daughter of John " Dickie" Allen and Jane Douglas) was born on 30 Mar 1840 in New York, New York (aboard ship "The America). She died on 16 Mar 1918 in Mt. Union, Iowa. She married Albert Vangorder Drake (son of William Wilson Drake and Hanna Campbell) on 14 Oct 1869 in Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio. He was born on 15 May 1841 in Georgetown, Ohio. He died on 08 Apr 1921 in Mt. Union, Iowa.



124. **Hans Mauritz Hanson**. He married **Mathilde Svendsen**.



125. **Mathilde Svendsen**.



Mathilde Svendsen and Hans Mauritz Hanson had the following child:

- 62. i. Theodor E. Hanson (son of Hans Mauritz Hanson and Mathilde Svendsen) was born on 03 Feb 1858 in Gutenborg, Sweden. He died on 20 Jun 1937 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. He married Ronnaug Paalsen (daughter of Paal Olsen and Embjorg Iversen) on 20 May 1882 in Black River Falls, Wisconsin. She was born on 05 Apr 1860 in Guldbrandsdalen, Norway. She died on 15 Apr 1937 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota.



126. **Paal Olsen** was born in Norway. He married **Embjorg Iversen**.



127. **Embjorg Iversen**.



Embjorg Iversen and Paal Olsen had the following children:

- i. Lena Paalsen (daughter of Paal Olsen and Embjorg Iversen).
- 63. ii. Ronnaug Paalsen (daughter of Paal Olsen and Embjorg Iversen) was born on 05 Apr 1860 in Guldbrandsdalen, Norway. She died on 15 Apr 1937 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota. She married Theodor E. Hanson (son of Hans Mauritz Hanson and Mathilde Svendsen) on 20 May 1882 in Black



River Falls, Wisconsin. He was born on 03 Feb 1858 in Gutenborg, Sweden.
He died on 20 Jun 1937 in Cando, Towner County, North Dakota.

Generation 8

128. **Timothy Terrill** (son of Arad Terrill and Jemina Brace) was born on 07 Aug 1770 in Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 22 May 1835 in Underhill, Vermont. He married **Martha Leavitt** on 22 Nov 1792 in Rupert, Vermont.



129. **Martha Leavitt.**



Martha Leavitt and Timothy Terrill had the following children:

i. Rachel Terrill (daughter of Timothy Terrill and Martha Leavitt).



ii. Triphena Terrill (daughter of Timothy Terrill and Martha Leavitt) was born on 04 Aug 1796. She married Moses Cady on 10 Nov 1814 in Fletcher, Vermont.



64. iii. Moses Terrill (son of Timothy Terrill and Martha Leavitt) was born on 09 May 1799 in Rupert, Vermont. He died in 1883 in Rupert, Vermont. He married Matilda Weld (daughter of Moses Weld Jr. and Miriam Harding) in Oct 1825. She was born on 14 Apr 1801 in Cornish, New Hampshire. She died on 13 Apr 1830 in Rupert, Vermont. He married Miranda Minerva Calkins. She was born on 18 Apr 1803 in Hyde Park, Vermont. She died on 11 Oct 1901 in Cady's Falls, Vermont.



iv. Aaron Terrill (son of Timothy Terrill and Martha Leavitt) was born on 19 Jul 1801. He died on 11 Jan 1879 in Morrisville, Vermont. He married Lurena Thorp. She was born in 1800. She died on 25 Sep 1865 in Morrisville, Vt.



v. Arad Terrill (son of Timothy Terrill and Martha Leavitt) was born on 02 Apr 1808. He died in Jefferson County, New York.



vi. Silas Harmon Terrill (son of Timothy Terrill and Martha Leavitt) was born on 11 Dec 1810 in Underhill, Vermont. He died on 14 Nov 1862 in Underhill, Vermont. He married Sophronia Bicknell on 01 Sep 1836 in Underhill, Vt. She was born on 08 Aug 1816 in Enfield, N H. She died on 08 Jan 1890 in Underhill, Vt.



vii. John Terrill (son of Timothy Terrill and Martha Leavitt) was born on 02 Feb 1814. He died in Morristown, Vermont.



viii. Asaph Lee Terrill (son of Timothy Terrill and Martha Leavitt) was born on 03 Sep 1803 in New York. He married Ruth Fullington on 09 Jul 1834. She was born in 1810 in Vermont.



130. **Moses Weld Jr.** He married **Miriam Harding.**





131. **Miriam Harding.**












Miriam Harding and Moses Weld Jr. had the following child:

65. i. Matilda Weld (daughter of Moses Weld Jr. and Miriam Harding) was born on 14 Apr 1801 in Cornish, New Hampshire. She died on 13 Apr 1830 in Rupert, Vermont. She married Moses Terrill (son of Timothy Terrill and Martha Leavitt) in Oct 1825. He was born on 09 May 1799 in Rupert, Vermont. He died in 1883 in Rupert, Vermont.






-
136. **Francis Perley** (son of Francis Perley and Huldah Putnam) was born on 11 Jan 1745 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Jul 1810 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah Payson** on 31 Oct 1786 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
137. **Hannah Payson** was born on 28 Jul 1760 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Jan 1814 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. 




Hannah Payson and Francis Perley had the following children:

68. i. **James Perley** (son of Francis Perley and Hannah Payson) was born on 24 Jul 1787 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Barnaby. She was born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. 
- ii. **Hannah Perley** (daughter of Francis Perley and Hannah Payson) was born on 31 May 1789 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 19 Mar 1835 in Bridgton, Massachusetts. She married Aaron Stevens on 31 Oct 1814 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
- iii. **Putnam Perley** (son of Francis Perley and Hannah Payson) was born on 12 Jun 1791 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
- iv. **Ruth Putnam Perley** (daughter of Francis Perley and Hannah Payson) was born on 25 Dec 1793 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died about 1840 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph T. Haskins on 27 Jan 1818 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
- v. **Debby Perley** (daughter of Francis Perley and Hannah Payson) was born about Feb 1796 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
- vi. **Edward Payson Perley** (son of Francis Perley and Hannah Payson) was born on 08 Apr 1798 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Abroad. 
- vii. **William Henry Perley** (son of Francis Perley and Hannah Payson) was born about 1801 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
140. **Robert Letson** (son of John Letson Jr and Susannah Haywood) was born on 09 Sep 1758 in New York City, New York. He died on 16 Nov 1816 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Elizabeth Cullymore** (daughter of Matthew Cullymore and Esther Capel) on 20 Nov 1793 in St. Paul's angican Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. 
141. **Elizabeth Cullymore** (daughter of Matthew Cullymore and Esther Capel) was born on 01 Nov 1773. She died on 02 Feb 1849 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. 

Elizabeth Cullymore and Robert Letson had the following child:

70. i. **Philip Letson** (son of Robert Letson and Elizabeth Cullymore) was born on 09 Sep 1802 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 16 Jul 1887 in Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Sarah Elmira Farnham (daughter of Ebenezer Farnham and Mary Ann ?????) on 18 Aug 1826 in Miramichi, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born about 1800. She died on 01 May 1834 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. 
142. **Ebenezer Farnham** was born in 1747 in England. He died on 03 Mar 1814 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary Ann ?????** on 25 Jan 1807 in St. Paul's angican Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. 
143. **Mary Ann ?????** was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 17 Oct 1871 in Chatham Head, New Brunswick, Canada. 









Mary Ann ????? and Ebenezer Farnham had the following child:

-
71. i. Sarah Elmira Farnham (daughter of Ebenezer Farnham and Mary Ann ?????) was born about 1800. She died on 01 May 1834 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Philip Letson (son of Robert Letson and Elizabeth Cullymore) on 18 Aug 1826 in Miramichi, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 09 Sep 1802 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 16 Jul 1887 in Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada. 
152. **Elijah Ferguson** (son of Richard Ferguson and Eleanor ?) was born about 1731 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. He died in 1819 in Addison, Addison County, Vermont. He married **Ruth Delong** (daughter of Arie Delong and Annetje Wiltsie) in 1753 in Dutchess County, New York. 
153. **Ruth Delong** (daughter of Arie Delong and Annetje Wiltsie) was born about 1737 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. She died in 1819 in Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont. 

Notes for Ruth Delong:

Ruth went to Hoosick, NY then Vermont c 1786 with son John after Elijah died

Ruth Delong and Elijah Ferguson had the following children:

- i. Nancy Ferguson (daughter of Elijah Ferguson and Ruth Delong) was born after 1752. She married James Ketch before 1798. She married Thomas VanDenbergh. 
- ii. John Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Ruth Delong) was born about 1753 in Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York. He died on 03 Feb 1815 in Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont. He married Chloe Case. 
- iii. James Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Ruth Delong) was born on 22 Jan 1755 in Dutchess County, New York. He married Johanna Case. 
- iv. Harry Henry Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Ruth Delong) was born on 22 Jan 1758 in Rambout, NY. He died on 12 Jul 1847 in Castle Creek, Broome County, New York. He married Sarah Armstrong on 05 Sep 1792 in Rombout, Dutchess County, New York. She was born on 13 Sep 1778 in South Armenia, Dutchess County, New York. She died on 12 Mar 1851 in Broome County, New York. 
- Notes for Harry Henry Ferguson:
Went to Monkton, Addison County, Vermont
- Notes for Sarah Armstrong:
Lived in Vermont near brother John; then moved to Albany County, then to Chenango and Castle Creek, Broome County, NY
- v. Mary Ferguson (daughter of Elijah Ferguson and Ruth Delong) was born in 1761. She died in 1839. She married James Winchell (son of Stephen Winchell and Mary Rouse) in 1778. He was born in 1751. He died in 1840. 
- vi. Ruth Ferguson (daughter of Elijah Ferguson and Ruth Delong) was born in 1763 in Dutchess County, New York. She died on 04 Apr 1845 in Clinton County, New York. She married James Hedding before 1780. He was born in 1761 in Pine Plaines, Dutchess County, New York. He died on 25 Oct 1834. 
- vii. Hannah Ferguson (daughter of Elijah Ferguson and Ruth Delong) was born in 1765. She died about 1828 in Bristol, Addison County, Vermont. She married Thomas Vredenburgh before 1787 in Monkton, Vermont. 
76. viii. Elijah Ferguson (son of Elijah Ferguson and Ruth Delong) was born on 10 May 1777 in Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York. He died on 18 Jun 1833 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York. He married Elizabeth Betsey Vickery on 29 Jul 1798 in Freehold, Greene County, New York. She was born on 27 Sep 1777 in Fredricksburgh, Albany County, New York. She died after 1867. 

156. **Daniel Patrick** (son of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris) was born on 06 Nov 1772. He died on 06 Nov 1842 in Hinesburg, Vermont. He married **Susannah McClave** (daughter of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson).



157. **Susannah McClave** (daughter of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson) was born on 02 Apr 1774. She died on 02 Apr 1843 in Hinesburg, Vermont.



Susannah McClave and Daniel Patrick had the following children:

78.
 - i. John Stephen Patrick (son of Daniel Patrick and Susannah McClave) was born on 16 Jan 1800 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. He died on 01 Mar 1863 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Caroline Murray (daughter of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) on 14 Jan 1824. She was born on 08 Dec 1803 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. She died on 17 Mar 1832 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Polly Knox (daughter of David Knox and Selma) in 1833. She was born on 02 Apr 1811 in Turbridge, Vermont. She died in 1853.
 - ii. Daniel Patrick (son of Daniel Patrick and Susannah McClave) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Hinesburg, Vermont. He died on 26 Apr 1890 in Hinesburg, Vermont. He married Malinda S. Rollins.
 - iii. Elizabeth Patrick (daughter of Daniel Patrick and Susannah McClave) was born on 23 Jul 1804 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. She died on 18 Nov 1882 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Orrin Murray (son of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen). He was born on 01 Jun 1800 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. He died on 19 Apr 1890 in Hinesburg, Chittendon County, Vermont.
 - iv. Susan Patrick (daughter of Daniel Patrick and Susannah McClave) was born on 18 Feb 1808 in Hinesburg, Vermont. She died on 01 Mar 1875 in Hinesburg, Vermont. She married Smith Noble.
 - v. Rufus Patrick (son of Daniel Patrick and Susannah McClave) was born on 21 Feb 1812 in Hinesburg, Vermont. He died on 22 Oct 1882 in Hinesburg, Vermont. He married Betsey Ann Joselyn. She died about Mar 1835. He married Arabella Knox. She was born on 10 May 1818. She died on 27 Aug 1901.



158. **Calvin Murray** (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 25 Nov 1769 in Claremont, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Dec 1822 in Hinesburgh, Chittendon County, Vermont. He married **Rhoda Allen** (daughter of John Allen and Rhoda) on 18 Feb 1798.











159. **Rhoda Allen** (daughter of John Allen and Rhoda) was born on 17 May 1772 in White Creek, New York. She died on 22 Feb 1861 in Hinesburgh, Chittendon County, Vermont.



Rhoda Allen and Calvin Murray had the following children:

- i. Urania Murray (daughter of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) was born on 12 Jan 1799 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. She died on 27 May 1880 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County Vermont. She married Brigham C. Wright on 19 Mar 1817. He was born on 01 Jul 1793. He died on 18 Jan 1862.
- ii. Orrin Murray (son of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) was born on 01 Jun 1800 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. He died on 19 Apr 1890 in Hinesburg, Chittendon County, Vermont. He married Elizabeth Patrick (daughter of Daniel Patrick and Susannah McClave). She was born on 23 Jul 1804 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. She died on 18 Nov 1882 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont.
- iii. David Allen Murray (son of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) was born on 05 Mar 1802 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. He died on 14 Jun 1884 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. He married Amelia Noble





- (daughter of Enoch Noble) on 20 Jan 1825 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. She was born on 03 Aug 1805. She died on 23 Feb 1869.
79. iv. Caroline Murray (daughter of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) was born on 08 Dec 1803 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. She died on 17 Mar 1832 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married John Stephen Patrick (son of Daniel Patrick and Susannah McClave) on 14 Jan 1824. He was born on 16 Jan 1800 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. He died on 01 Mar 1863 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont. 
- v. Mandana Murray (daughter of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) was born on 08 May 1806 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. She died on 05 Mar 1827. She married Sumner French (son of Whitcomb French and Sally Patrick) on 23 Nov 1825. He was born on 23 Dec 1800. He died on 21 Oct 1873. 
- vi. Ruth Murray (daughter of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) was born on 24 Jan 1808. She died on 26 Feb 1828 in Richmond, Vermont. She married A Smith Noble on 05 Sep 1826. He was born on 03 Mar 1800. He died on 29 Aug 1886 in Richmond, Vermont. 
- vii. Calvin Murray Jr. (son of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) was born on 25 May 1810 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. He died on 18 Jan 1896 in New London, Missouri. He married Betsey C. Moody in 1840. She was born on 17 Mar 1818. She died on 01 Sep 1895 in New London, Missouri. 
- viii. Rhoda Murray (daughter of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) was born on 11 Jun 1812 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. She died on 19 Feb 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Alonzo Noble on 21 Oct 1833. He was born on 03 Jun 1809. He died on 27 Mar 1884. 
- ix. George Burdick Murray (son of Calvin Murray and Rhoda Allen) was born on 15 Jun 1815 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. He died on 17 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Betsey Abi Brown on 14 Feb 1838. She was born on 09 Feb 1812. She died on 05 Aug 1884. 
188. **John C. Holcombe** (son of Richard Holcombe III and biological son of Elizabeth Closson) was born on 09 Jun 1793 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He died on 23 Jul 1882 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He married **Rebecca Fisher** (daughter of Jacob Fisher and Ann Fisher) on 01 Mar 1817. 
189. **Rebecca Fisher** (daughter of Jacob Fisher and Ann Fisher) was born on 04 Aug 1794 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She died on 10 Nov 1870 in Lambertville, New Jersey. 

Notes for John C. Holcombe:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #2800, Date of Import: Oct 16, 2000]

John C. Holcombe lived at the place which had been the homestead of his father, Richard, and Grandfather, John; served in 1851-1852 on a committee for W. Amwell Twsp., Hunterdon Co.; is recorded in the 1850 census of Amwell Twsp. as farmer, owning real estate, \$5,000;

Rebecca Fisher and John C. Holcombe had the following children:

94. i. Edwin Holcombe (son of John C. Holcombe and Rebecca Fisher) was born on 05 Jul 1820 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He died on 19 Aug 1881 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He married Eleanor C. Moore (daughter of Henry Moore and Margaret Coats) on 18 Nov 1841. She was born on 16 Dec 1823. She died on 13 Mar 1898 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He married Ellen Moore between 1834-1865. She was born between 1803-1828. She died between 1846-1916. 
- ii. Lousia Holcombe (daughter of John C. Holcombe and Rebecca Fisher) was born on 22 Jan 1818. She died on 01 Dec 1852. She married George B. Holcombe (son of George Holcombe Capt and Catherine Butterfoss) on 12 Oct 1841. He was born on 05 Feb 1815. He died on 26 Mar 1893. 

Notes for George B. Holcombe:

George B. of Flemington, Lambertville, & Reaville. Served as Assessor of E. Amwell Twsp. As first collector of Lambertville he served 2 yrs., living there when chosen in 1846 being ex-official overseer of the poor; collector W. Amwell Twsp., 1848-1852; Signed on town records of Lambertville March 16, 1850 as "Commissioner for Adjustment of Liabilities pursuant to law", divide W. Amwell Twsp. into Lambertville & W. Amwell; is recorded in 1850 Census of Lambertville as drover, owning real estate, \$2,000; Sheriff of Hunterdon Co. 1856-1858. He was old, impaired in health, hobbling on 2 canes, -when he attended the 3rd Holcombe reunion at Mt. Airy, August 12, 1891;

190. **Henry Moore** (son of Abraham Moore and Anna) was born on 13 Jul 1793. He married **Margaret Coats**.



191. **Margaret Coats** was born on 13 Apr 1794.



Margaret Coats and Henry Moore had the following children:

- i. Lewis Moore (son of Henry Moore and Margaret Coats) was born on 07 Dec 1820.
 95. ii. Eleanor C. Moore (daughter of Henry Moore and Margaret Coats) was born on 16 Dec 1823. She died on 13 Mar 1898 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She married Edwin Holcombe (son of John C. Holcombe and Rebecca Fisher) on 18 Nov 1841. He was born on 05 Jul 1820 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He died on 19 Aug 1881 in Lambertville, New Jersey.
 - iii. Anna Moore (daughter of Henry Moore and Margaret Coats) was born on 02 Feb 1826.
 - iv. Margaret Moore (daughter of Henry Moore and Margaret Coats) was born on 17 Jun 1830.
200. **John Drudge** was born in 1750 in in or near London, England. He died in 1794 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret** in 1784.



201. **Margaret**. She died between 1799-1860.

Notes for John Drudge:
[craig.FBK]











John came to USA on ship Amelia. Left port of London (passenger list spelled name Dradge). Arrived Port of Philadelphia January 1774 as an indentured weaver. In 1778 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania took the Oath of Allegiance (name appeared as Dredge) and joined the Militia, 2nd Battalion of Cumberland County Militia, 4th PA Regiment and 7th PA Regiment, during the revolutionary war.

According to Orphans court records of 2/11/95 John died with 6 children, and 1 on the way. He was a farmer.

Margaret and John Drudge had the following children:

- i. Margaret Drudge (daughter of John Drudge and Margaret) was born in 1784 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died between 1787-1880. She married Thomas Herron on 26 Nov 1807.
- ii. Henry W. Dredge (son of John Drudge and Margaret) was born in 1786 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1869. He married Elizabeth (Unknown). He married Elizabeth.



- iii. Ann Drudge (daughter of John Drudge and Margaret) was born in 1787 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died between 1790-1883. 
- iv. John Dredge (son of John Drudge and Margaret) was born in 1789 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died between 1792-1881. 
- v. Thomas Drudge (son of John Drudge and Margaret) was born in 1791 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died between 1794-1883. 
- vi. Joseph Drudge (son of John Drudge and Margaret) was born on 05 Apr 1794 in Mifflin Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Aug 1842 in Clarence, Erie Co., NY. He married Elizabeth Shope (daughter of Abraham Shope and Catherine Croup) between 1812-1835. She was born on 03 Jul 1796. She died on 05 Jul 1852 in Clarence, Erie Co., NY. 
- 100. vii. Benjamin Drudge (son of John Drudge and Margaret) was born in 1795 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Jul 1872 in Franklin Township, Fulton County, Indiana. He married Margaret Shilling about 1815 in Pennsylvania. She was born between 1780-1805. She died on 26 Mar 1876. 
- viii. John /Drudge Dredge (son of John Drudge and Margaret) was born in 1789 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1842. 
- 224. **David Knepper** (son of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catherina Wurtz) was born on 05 Jun 1759 in Cumberland, Antrim Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Nov 1824 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther Foreman** (daughter of Frederick Foreman and Dekla/Thecla Mentzer) on 20 Dec 1796 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 
- 225. **Esther Foreman** (daughter of Frederick Foreman and Dekla/Thecla Mentzer) was born on 27 Mar 1775 in Antrim, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Dec 1826 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 

Notes for David Knepper:

David Knepper's will is dated 16 September, 1825 (Will Book C, page 725, Chambersburg, PA.

The record of deeds at Chambersburg shows that on 06 October 1815, Abraham and Catherine knepper coveyed to their son David a tract of land containing 126 acres situated in Washington Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. This land was part of three tracts which the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania sold to Abraham Knepper, patents for which are on file in the recorders office at Chambersburg.

From the Home Page of Gary L. Knepper

David served in the Revolutionary War. He was a Private 5th Class, in the 5th Company of the 1st Battalion of the Cumberland County Militia, under Captain Samuel Rogers. Also serving with him were Frederick Foreman (his father in law) and Daniel and Jacob Foreman (his brothers in law)[Privatized Descendants of Tilman Knepper 08-08-01.FTW]

Notes for DAVID KNEPPER#:












David Knepper's will is dated 16 September, 1825. (Will Book C, page 725, Chambersburg, PA.)

The record of deeds at Chambersburg shows that on 6 October, 1815, Abraham and Catharine Knepper conveyed to their son David a tract of land containing 126 acres situated in Washington Township, Franklin County, PA. This land was part of three tracts which the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania sold to Abraham Knepper, patents for which are on file in the recorder's office at Chambersburg.




From the Home Page of Gary L. Knepper

David seved in the Revolutionary War. He was a Private 5th class, in the 5th Company of the 1st Battalion of the Cumberland County Militia, under Captain Samuel Rogers. Also serving with him were Frederick Foreman (his father in law) and Daniel & Jacob Foreman (his brothers in law).



Esther Foreman and David Knepper had the following children:


-
- i. Frederick Knepper (son of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 10 Aug 1797. He died in 1846. 
 - ii. Jonathan Knepper (son of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 14 Apr 1799. He died on 01 Aug 1856. He married Hannah Davis. She died date Unknown. He married Martha McFerren (daughter of Unknown McFerren and Unknown). She was born in 1806. She died in 1860. 
 - iii. David Knepper (son of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 09 Feb 1800. He died on 11 Dec 1860. He married Mary Catherine Geeseman (daughter of William Geeseman and Mary Catherine Miley). She died date Unknown. 
 - 112. iv. Andrew Knepper (son of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 12 Mar 1803 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Nov 1846 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Ann Reed (daughter of James Reed) on 04 Mar 1828 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1806 in Maryland ?. She died on 07 Feb 1880. 
 - v. Leah Knepper (daughter of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 19 Mar 1806. She died on 01 Apr 1896. She married Joseph Geeseman (son of William Geeseman and Mary Catherine Miley). He was born on 01 Jan 1802. He died on 19 Nov 1880. 
 - vi. George Knepper (son of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 13 Feb 1809. He died on 16 Jul 1873. He married Mary McFerren (daughter of Unknown McFerren and Unknown). She was born in 1812. She died in 1899. 
 - vii. Zekiel Knepper (daughter of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 01 Jan 1811. She died on 04 Feb 1893 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Henry Goshert on 25 Mar 1831. He died date Unknown. 
 - viii. Esther Knepper (daughter of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 26 Jun 1813. She died date Unknown. She married Jacob Sites. He died date Unknown. 
 - ix. Catherine Knepper (daughter of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 28 Oct 1815. She died date Unknown. 
 - x. Sarah Knepper (daughter of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) was born on 07 Sep 1817. She married Henry M. Myers. 
226. **James Reed** was born in 1780 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 


James Reed had the following child:

- 113. i. Mary Ann Reed (daughter of James Reed) was born in 1806 in Maryland ?. She died on 07 Feb 1880. She married Andrew Knepper (son of David Knepper and Esther Foreman) on 04 Mar 1828 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 12 Mar 1803 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Nov 1846 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 
232. **Vincent Crabb**. He married **Sarah Jamison**. 
233. **Sarah Jamison**. 









Sarah Jamison and Vincent Crabb had the following children:

-
116. i. Jarrett Crabb (son of Vincent Crabb and Sarah Jamison) was born on 11 Apr 1802 in Ohio. He died on 21 May 1873. He married Rebecca Leazenby (daughter of William Leazenby and Catherine ?). She was born in Oct 1801 in Virginia. She died on 04 Mar 1844. 
- ii. Fannie Minor Crabb (daughter of Vincent Crabb and Sarah Jamison). 

234. **William Leazenby** (son of Thomas Leazenby and Elizabeth Bailey) was born in Maryland. He died in 1848 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married **Catherine ?**. 




235. **Catherine ?** was born about 1782 in Maryland. She died in 1871. 

Catherine ? and William Leazenby had the following children:


117. i. Rebecca Leazenby (daughter of William Leazenby and Catherine ?) was born in Oct 1801 in Virginia. She died on 04 Mar 1844. She married Jarrett Crabb (son of Vincent Crabb and Sarah Jamison). He was born on 11 Apr 1802 in Ohio. He died on 21 May 1873. 
- ii. William Leazenby (son of William Leazenby and Catherine ?). 
- iii. Permelia Leazenby (daughter of William Leazenby and Catherine ?). 
- iv. Elizabeth Leazenby (daughter of William Leazenby and Catherine ?). 
- v. Mary Leazenby (daughter of William Leazenby and Catherine ?). 
- vi. Isabella Leazenby (daughter of William Leazenby and Catherine ?). 
- vii. Margaret Leazenby (daughter of William Leazenby and Catherine ?). 
238. **James Pinkerton** was born on 19 Apr 1794 in Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Miller**. 

239. **Margaret Miller** was born in Sep 1798 in Pennsylvania. 

Margaret Miller and James Pinkerton had the following child:

119. i. Mary Pinkerton (daughter of James Pinkerton and Margaret Miller) was born on 11 Apr 1822. She died on 11 Apr 1845 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Alfred M. Newcomb on 19 Sep 1839 in Holmes County, Ohio. He was born on 14 Mar 1819. 
246. **James Douglas**. He married **Elizabeth Burrell**. 
247. **Elizabeth Burrell**. 

Elizabeth Burrell and James Douglas had the following child:

123. i. Jane Douglas (daughter of James Douglas and Elizabeth Burrell) was born in Scotland. She married John " Dickie" Allen. He was born in Ireland. 

Generation 9

256. **Arad Terrill** (son of Lewis Terrill and Anna Simons Babcock) was born on 23 Aug 1750 in Coventry, Connecticut. He died on 03 Sep 1818 in Bennington, Vermont. He married **Jemina Brace**.



257. **Jemina Brace**.



Jemina Brace and Arad Terrill had the following children:

- i. Thaddeus Terrill (son of Arad Terrill and Jemina Brace). He married Anna Leavitt.
- ii. Jemina Terrill (daughter of Arad Terrill and Jemina Brace).
- iii. Susan Terrill (daughter of Arad Terrill and Jemina Brace).
- iv. Anna Terrill (daughter of Arad Terrill and Jemina Brace).
- v. Mehitable Terrill (daughter of Arad Terrill and Jemina Brace). She married John Olmstead on 25 Mar 1813 in Fletcher, Vermont.
- vi. Lewis Terrill (son of Arad Terrill and Jemina Brace).
128. vii. Timothy Terrill (son of Arad Terrill and Jemina Brace) was born on 07 Aug 1770 in Hampden, Massachussetts. He died on 22 May 1835 in Underhill, Vermont. He married Martha Leavitt on 22 Nov 1792 in Rupert, Vermont. He married Charlotte Fullington.
- viii. Samuel Terrill (son of Arad Terrill and Jemina Brace) was born in 1780. He died on 25 Nov 1831 in Middletown, Vermont. He married Sally Caswell on 09 Dec 1802 in Middletown, Vt.



260. **Moses Weld**.



Moses Weld had the following child:

130. i. Moses Weld Jr. (son of Moses Weld). He married Miriam Harding.



272. **Francis Perley** (son of Jacob Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born on 28 Jan 1706 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. He died on 05 Mar 1765 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. He married **Huldah Putnam** (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) on 08 Nov 1734 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts.



273. **Huldah Putnam** (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 29 Nov 1716 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts.



Huldah Putnam and Francis Perley had the following children:

- i. Mehitable Perley (daughter of Francis Perley and Huldah Putnam) was born on 26 Nov 1737 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. She died on 19 Feb 1776. She married Nathaniel Perley (son of Amos Perley and Margaret Cogswell) on 30 Oct 1753 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. He was born on 13 Feb 1734 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. He died on 18 Jul 1810 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts.
- ii. Huldah Perley (daughter of Francis Perley and Huldah Putnam) was born on 21 Mar 1742 in East Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. She married John Robinson on 27 Nov 1764 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts.



-
136. iii. Francis Perley (son of Francis Perley and Huldah Putnam) was born on 11 Jan 1745 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Jul 1810 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Payson on 31 Oct 1786 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 28 Jul 1760 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Jan 1814 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ruth Putnam.
- iv. Amos Perley (son of Francis Perley and Huldah Putnam) was born on 28 Jan 1749 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Dec 1830 in Winthrop, Maine. He married Rebecca Hovey on 06 Jun 1775 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Smith on 04 Feb 1779 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. Jacob Perley (son of Francis Perley and Huldah Putnam) was born on 16 Mar 1751 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jan 1832 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Dolly Wood on 14 Jun 1775 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Jacob Perley:
[porter20.FTW]

The ancestors of this man were from CD 10, record number 2922 Family Tree Maker

- vi. William Perley Sr. (son of Francis Perley and Huldah Putnam) was born on 11 Feb 1736. He died about 1785 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Clark on 26 Mar 1761 in Boxford, Essex County, MA. She was born on 15 Mar 1737 in Topsfield. She died on 23 Nov 1791 in Boxford, Essex County, MA. He married Ann Porter on 22 Jan 1793 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.
280. **John Letson Jr** (son of John Letson and Mary Smith) was born in 1733 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Susannah Haywood** (daughter of Thomas Haywood and Hester Taylor) on 27 Oct 1757 in Trinity Church, New York City, New York.
281. **Susannah Haywood** (daughter of Thomas Haywood and Hester Taylor) was born in 1735 in New York City, New York. She died on 29 Apr 1821 in Mill Farm, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Susannah Haywood and John Letson Jr had the following child:

140. i. Robert Letson (son of John Letson Jr and Susannah Haywood) was born on 09 Sep 1758 in New York City, New York. He died on 16 Nov 1816 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Elizabeth Cullymore (daughter of Matthew Cullymore and Esther Capel) on 20 Nov 1793 in St. Paul's angican Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 01 Nov 1773. She died on 02 Feb 1849 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
282. **Matthew Cullymore**. He married **Esther Capel** on 25 Jan 1764 in St. Paul's angican Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
283. **Esther Capel**.

Esther Capel and Matthew Cullymore had the following child:

141. i. Elizabeth Cullymore (daughter of Matthew Cullymore and Esther Capel) was born on 01 Nov 1773. She died on 02 Feb 1849 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Robert Letson (son of John Letson Jr and Susannah Haywood) on 20 Nov 1793 in St. Paul's angican Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 09 Sep 1758 in New York City, New York. He died on 16 Nov 1816 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

304. **Richard Ferguson** (son of Thomas Ferguson and Mary Farrington) was born about 1688. He died about 1767. He married **Eleanor ?**.



305. **Eleanor ?**.



Notes for Richard Ferguson:

lived in Westchester until 1750; went to Beekman (early settler of Nine Partners area; was near the road to Filkintown) and Crum Elbow 1753-67. (named after Uncle R. Farrington) On tax roll adjacent to John Jr.(III). Lived on Lot 19 (formerly Gabriel Wright's/Michael Smith's 216 acres)

Eleanor ? and Richard Ferguson had the following children:

i. John Ferguson (son of Richard Ferguson and Eleanor ?) was born about 1712.



ii. Richard Ferguson Jr. (son of Richard Ferguson and Eleanor ?) was born about 1723.



Notes for Richard Ferguson Jr.:

Moved to Fort Edward before the Revolution (3 sons Loyalists)

iii. Farrington Ferguson (son of Richard Ferguson and Eleanor ?) was born about 1725.



iv. Jeremiah Ferguson (son of Richard Ferguson and Eleanor ?) was born in 1730.



152. v. Elijah Ferguson (son of Richard Ferguson and Eleanor ?) was born about 1731 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. He died in 1819 in Addison, Addison County, Vermont. He married Ruth Delong (daughter of Arie Delong and Annetje Wiltsie) in 1753 in Dutchess County, New York. She was born about 1737 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. She died in 1819 in Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont.



vi. Rachel Ferguson (daughter of Richard Ferguson and Eleanor ?) was born about 1734.



vii. Charles Ferguson (son of Richard Ferguson and Eleanor ?) was born in 1736.



viii. Jonathan Ferguson (son of Richard Ferguson and Eleanor ?) was born date Unknown.



306. **Arie Delong**. He married **Annetje Wiltsie** in 1734.



307. **Annetje Wiltsie**.



Annetje Wiltsie and Arie Delong had the following child:

153. i. Ruth Delong (daughter of Arie Delong and Annetje Wiltsie) was born about 1737 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. She died in 1819 in Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont. She married Elijah Ferguson (son of Richard Ferguson and Eleanor ?) in 1753 in Dutchess County, New York. He was born about 1731 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. He died in 1819 in Addison, Addison County, Vermont.



312. **Samuel Kill Patrick** (son of Andrew Patrick) was born about 1733. He died on 06 Aug 1817 in Jaffrey, Massachussetts. He married **Jerusha Harris**.



313. **Jerusha Harris**. She died about 1780 in Fitzwilliam, Massachusetts.



Jerusha Harris and Samuel Kill Patrick had the following children:





- i. Samuel Patrick (son of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris) was born on 29 Apr 1764. He died on 10 Jan 1833 in Jeffery, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Davidson on 27 Dec 1792. She was born about 1766. She died on 25 Jan 1824. He married Ann Wright. She was born about 1776. She died on 24 Oct 1853.
 - ii. Rufus Patrick (son of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris) was born on 04 May 1766. He died on 10 Sep 1797 in Jaffrey, Massachusetts.
 - iii. Betsey Patrick (daughter of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris) was born on 22 Dec 1770. She died in Windsor, Vermont. She married Edward Calley.
 156. iv. Daniel Patrick (son of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris) was born on 06 Nov 1772. He died on 06 Nov 1842 in Hinesburg, Vermont. He married Susannah McClave (daughter of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson). She was born on 02 Apr 1774. She died on 02 Apr 1843 in Hinesburg, Vermont.
 - v. Sally Patrick (daughter of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris) was born on 06 Nov 1772. She died on 30 Jul 1865 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. She married Whitcomb French on 09 Oct 1793.
 - vi. Hannah Patrick (daughter of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris) was born on 22 Feb 1774 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Dec 1831 in Loveland, Ohio. She married John Stevenson McClave (son of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson). He was born on 03 Oct 1771 in Lyme, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Jun 1844.
 - vii. Dolly Patrick (daughter of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris) was born on 23 Aug 1776. She died on 30 Jan 1856. She married David Goodell.
 - viii. Abigail Patrick (daughter of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris) was born on 23 Oct 1778. She died about Dec 1778.
314. **Thomas McClave** (son of Thomas McClave and Mary Pelton) was born on 02 Feb 1738. He died on 22 Nov 1815. He married **Susannah Stevenson** on 29 May 1765 in East Hampton, CT.
315. **Susannah Stevenson** was born in 1743. She died on 17 Mar 1798.



Susannah Stevenson and Thomas McClave had the following children:

- i. Betty McClave (daughter of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson).
- ii. James McClave (son of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson).
- iii. Son McClave (son of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson).
- iv. Molly McClave (daughter of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson) was born on 09 Sep 1767.
- v. John Stevenson McClave (son of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson) was born on 03 Oct 1771 in Lyme, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Jun 1844. He married Hannah Patrick (daughter of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris). She was born on 22 Feb 1774 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Dec 1831 in Loveland, Ohio.





-
157. vi. Susannah McClave (daughter of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson) was born on 02 Apr 1774. She died on 02 Apr 1843 in Hinesburg, Vermont. She married Daniel Patrick (son of Samuel Kill Patrick and Jerusha Harris). He was born on 06 Nov 1772. He died on 06 Nov 1842 in Hinesburg, Vermont. 
- vii. Rachel McClave (daughter of Thomas McClave and Susannah Stevenson) was born on 22 Apr 1778. She died on 13 Feb 1843. 
316. **Beriah Murray** (son of Sergeant Selah Murray and Lydia Allen) was born on 19 Aug 1746 in East Guilford, Madison, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 01 Oct 1820 in Williston, Vermont. He married **Mary Meeker** (daughter of Nathaniel Meeker and Tamar Leete) on 24 Jul 1764 in Durham, Connecticut. 
317. **Mary Meeker** (daughter of Nathaniel Meeker and Tamar Leete) was born on 25 Jan 1749 in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died in Williston, Vermont. 

Notes for Beriah Murray:
[109822.ftw]

Extensive notes in William Breed Murray's book (#80).






Fought in engagement of June 28, 1777 at Fort Ticonderoga, New York, as member of Capt. Oliver Ashley's Regiment, which was a part of Col. Benjamin Bellows Regiment.

Mary Meeker and Beriah Murray had the following children:



- i. Sabra Murray (daughter of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 24 Aug 1764. She married Andrew Pickens. 
- ii. Curtis Murray (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 07 Nov 1767 in Durham, Connecticut. He died on 24 Feb 1831 in Williston, Vermont. He married Anna Farlin on 25 Nov 1790. She was born on 12 Oct 1773. She died on 28 Dec 1803. He married Cynthia Bascom in 1804. She was born on 20 Jan 1773. She died on 19 Dec 1849. He married Cynthia Bascom Blandin in 1804. She was born on 20 Jan 1773. She died on 19 Dec 1849. 

Notes for Cynthia Bascom:
[109822.ftw]

aka Blandin.





158. iii. Calvin Murray (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 25 Nov 1769 in Claremont, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Dec 1822 in Hinesburgh, Chittendon County, Vermont. He married Rhoda Allen (daughter of John Allen and Rhoda) on 18 Feb 1798. She was born on 17 May 1772 in White Creek, New York. She died on 22 Feb 1861 in Hinesburgh, Chittendon County, Vermont. He married Urania Darwin. She was born on 20 Dec 1773. She died on 09 Jul 1793 in Hinesburgh, Vermont. 
- iv. Suskenath Mackenzie Murray (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 22 Nov 1771 in Claremont, New Hampshire. He died about 1810 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Mary Elizabeth Beach about 1804. She was born about 1775. He married ? Unknown about 1794. 
- v. Asahel Murray (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 03 Oct 1773 in Claremont, New Hampshire. He died on 13 Apr 1823 in Richmond, Chittendon County, Vermont. He married Permelia Brownson on 01 Apr 1798. She was born on 16 Jun 1778. She died in Feb 1858. 
- vi. Beriah Murray Jr (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 05 Dec 1775. He died on 22 Aug 1854. He married Mary Elizabeth Beach. She was born about 1775. 
- vii. Selah Murray (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 05 Dec 1777 in Claremont, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Jan 1847 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. He married Dorcus Murray (daughter of Eber 

Murray and Abigail Dunning) in Dec 1806. She was born on 24 Apr 1782 in Sunderland, Vermont. She died on 21 Aug 1847 in Adrian, Michigan. He married Mrs. Dorcus Murray in Dec 1806. She was born on 24 Apr 1782 in Sunderland, Vermont. She died on 21 Aug 1847 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan.

- viii. Mary Anne Murray (daughter of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 20 Mar 1780 in Claremont, New Hampshire. She died on 24 Jan 1852 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married Alexander Lee on 19 Jan 1799. He was born about 1774. He died on 27 Mar 1852. 
- ix. Rosa Lyndey Murray (daughter of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 12 Feb 1782 in Claremont, New Hampshire. She died on 24 Jun 1872 in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married Josiah N. Barrows on 15 Sep 1804. He was born about 1779 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. He died on 08 Oct 1857. 

Notes for Josiah N. Barrows:
[109822.ftw]


He was a harness maker.


- x. Warren Murray (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 24 Jul 1784 in Claremont, New Hampshire. He died on 09 Feb 1847 in Burlington, Chittendon County, Vermont. He married Betsey Brooks about 1807. She was born on 01 Jun 1786. She died on 18 May 1852 in Burlington, Vermont. 
- xi. Harvey Murray (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 04 Apr 1788 in Claremont, New Hampshire. He died on 15 May 1863 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Caroline Holbrook in Mar 1843. She was born on 24 Apr 1807. She died on 12 Nov 1875. He married Lydia Murray (daughter of Eber Murray and Abigail Dunning) about 1811. She was born on 04 Mar 1790 in Orwell, Addison County, Vermont. She died on 07 Aug 1842 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont. 
- xii. Tamar Murray (daughter of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born on 04 Aug 1791 in Claremont, New Hampshire. She died on 09 May 1871 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. She married Hiram Seymour on 12 Sep 1811. He was born on 05 Apr 1789. He died in 1880. 
- xiii. Allen Murray (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) was born in 1793 in Claremont, New Hampshire. He died after 1854. He married Sally Randall. She was born on 09 Mar 1793 in Ashburnham, Massachusetts. She died on 02 Mar 1852 in Rome, New York. 

318. **John Allen.** He married **Rhoda.** 

319. **Rhoda.** 

Rhoda and John Allen had the following child:

- 159. i. Rhoda Allen (daughter of John Allen and Rhoda) was born on 17 May 1772 in White Creek, New York. She died on 22 Feb 1861 in Hinesburgh, Chittendon County, Vermont. She married Calvin Murray (son of Beriah Murray and Mary Meeker) on 18 Feb 1798. He was born on 25 Nov 1769 in Claremont, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Dec 1822 in Hinesburgh, Chittendon County, Vermont. 

376. **Richard Holcombe III** was born between 1747-1780. He died on 24 Nov 1824. He married **Elizabeth Closson** (daughter of Cornelius Closson and Janet (Jannett) Closson) on 20 Nov 1792. 

-
377. **Elizabeth Closson** (daughter of Cornelius Closson and Janet (Jannett) Closson) was born between 1755-1781. She died on 27 Feb 1825.













Notes for Richard Holcombe III:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #2800, Date of Import: Oct 16, 2000]

Richard Holcombe III, Carpenter, Solesbury Twsp., Bucks County, Pa. was known as "Carpenter Dick" to distinguish him from his cousin, Richard Holcombe.

Elizabeth Closson and Richard Holcombe III had the following children:

188. i. John C. Holcombe (son of Richard Holcombe III and biological son of Elizabeth Closson) was born on 09 Jun 1793 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He died on 23 Jul 1882 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He married Rebecca Fisher (daughter of Jacob Fisher and Ann Fisher) on 01 Mar 1817. She was born on 04 Aug 1794 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She died on 10 Nov 1870 in Lambertville, New Jersey. 
- ii. Allen Holcombe (son of Richard Holcombe III and Elizabeth Closson) was born on 29 Aug 1795. He died between 1796-1885. 
- iii. David Holcombe (son of Richard Holcombe III and Elizabeth Closson) was born on 30 Jun 1797. He died between 1798-1887. 
- iv. Charles Holcombe (son of Richard Holcombe III and Elizabeth Closson) was born on 09 Aug 1799. He died between 1800-1889. 
- v. Thomas P. Holcombe (son of Richard Holcombe III and Elizabeth Closson) was born on 22 May 1801. He died between 1802-1891. 
- vi. Mary Holcombe (daughter of Richard Holcombe III and Elizabeth Closson) was born on 05 Jan 1804. She died between 1805-1898. 
- vii. Elizabeth Holcombe (daughter of Richard Holcombe III and Elizabeth Closson) was born on 21 Nov 1805. She died between 1806-1899. 
- viii. Aaron Holcombe (son of Richard Holcombe III and Elizabeth Closson) was born on 01 Jan 1812. He died between 1813-1902. 
378. **Jacob Fisher** was born in 1767 in or 1768. He died between 1798-1858. He married **Ann Fisher** between 1782-1816. 



379. **Ann Fisher** was born between 1754-1777. She died between 1797-1865. 

Notes for Jacob Fisher:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #2800, Date of Import: Oct 16, 2000]

Jacob Fisher Owning real estate \$5,000, living in 1850 in the house of his daughter Rebecca and Husband John C. Holcombe

Ann Fisher and Jacob Fisher had the following child:

189. i. Rebecca Fisher (daughter of Jacob Fisher and Ann Fisher) was born on 04 Aug 1794 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She died on 10 Nov 1870 in Lambertville, New Jersey. She married John C. Holcombe (son of Richard Holcombe III and biological son of Elizabeth Closson) on 01 Mar 1817. He was born on 09 Jun 1793 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He died on 23 Jul 1882 in Lambertville, New Jersey. 
380. **Abraham Moore** was born on 30 Apr 1759. He married **Anna**. 

381. **Anna** was born on 10 Nov 1760.



Anna and Abraham Moore had the following child:

190. i. **Henry Moore** (son of Abraham Moore and Anna) was born on 13 Jul 1793. He married Margaret Coats. She was born on 13 Apr 1794.



448. **Abraham Knepper** (son of Wilhelmus Knepper and Veronica /Bloom Bloem) was born on 10 Mar 1734 in Cumberland, Antrim Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Dec 1823 in Washington Twp. Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Catherina Wurtz** (daughter of Hans Jacob Wurtz and Anna Barbara Hoff) in 1758 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.



449. **Maria Catherina Wurtz** (daughter of Hans Jacob Wurtz and Anna Barbara Hoff) was born on 26 Aug 1738 in Coventry, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Mar 1823 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.



Notes for Abraham Knepper:

Abraham's will was written May 21, 1811 and was put on record March 01, 1824 in Chambersburg, PA.

He was a Revolutionary War Soldier serving in the 5th Company of the 1st Battalion of Cumberland County militia. (PA. Archives, Fifth Series, Volume VI, pages 88-90).

A letter (in German) written by him in 1789 is now (1936) in possession of Myrtle Knepper, Cape Girardeau, MO.

From the notes of Gary Knepper:

Abraham was a farmer who had approx. 440 acres at the time of his death. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 8th Battalion, 5th Company of the Cumberland County Militia under Captain Samuel Rogers, in 1779 and 1780. Abraham built his home, a stone 2 story home, which is still standing today, along the road between Mont Alto and Quincy, and is known as Knepper's Station. Upon his death, he left all property to Catherine, according to his will. But upon her death, the home was to go to Samuel, who was to pay shares to the remaining children. The home remained in the Knepper family for many generations. Abraham and Catherine are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, which is a short distance west of their home.[Privatized Descendants of Tilman Knepper 08-08-01.FTW]

Abraham's will was written May 21, 1811 and was put on record March 1, 1824 in Chambersburg, PA.








He was a Revolutionary War Soldier serving with the 5th Company of the 1st Battalion of Cumberland County militia. (PA. Archives,, Fifth Series, Volume VI, pages 88-90.)

A letter (in German) written by him in 1789 is now (1936) in possession of Myrtle Knepper, Cape Girardeau, MO.

From the notes of Gary Knepper:

Abraham was a farmer who had approx. 440 acres at the time of his death. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 8th Battalion, 5th Company of the Cumberland County Militia under Captain Samuel Rogers, in 1779 and 1780. Abraham built his home, a stone 2 story home, which is still standing today, along the road between Mont Alto and Quincy, and is known as Knepper's Station. Upon his death, he left all property to Catherine, according to his will. But upon her death, the home was to go to Samuel, who was to pay shares to the remaining children. The home remained in the Knepper family for many generations. Abraham and Catherine are buried in Mt. Zion cemetery, which is a very short distance west of their home.

Maria Catherina Wurtz and Abraham Knepper had the following children:

- i. Samuel Knepper (son of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catherina Wurtz). He died date Unknown. He married ? Bittinger. She died date Unknown. 
- 224. ii. David Knepper (son of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catherina Wurtz) was born on 05 Jun 1759 in Cumberland, Antrim Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Nov 1824 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married Esther Foreman (daughter of Frederick Foreman and Dekla/Thecla Mentzer) on 20 Dec 1796 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 27 Mar 1775 in Antrim, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Dec 1826 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 
- iii. Abraham Knepper (son of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catherina Wurtz) was born on 23 Apr 1766. He died on 27 Aug 1857. He married Elizabeth Benedict. She was born on 16 Apr 1767. She died on 23 Sep 1834. 
- iv. Joshua Knepper (son of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catherina Wurtz) was born on 23 Mar 1777. He died on 06 Apr 1839. He married Mary Short. She was born on 31 Aug 1777. She died on 03 Jan 1842. 
- v. Catherine Knepper (daughter of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catherina Wurtz). She died date Unknown. She married John Benedict. He died date Unknown. 
- 450. **Frederick Foreman** (son of Frederick Foreman and Nancy Ann ?) was born on 30 May 1750 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1835 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married **Dekla/Thecla Mentzer** (daughter of George Mentzer and Elizabeth ?) about 1774 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. 
- 451. **Dekla/Thecla Mentzer** (daughter of George Mentzer and Elizabeth ?) was born in 1762 in Prussia. She died before 1812 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 

Notes for Frederick Foreman:

American Revolutionary Soldiers of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Franklin County DAR, 1969, p. 98.

PA Archives 5th Ser. Vol 6, p. 75, 90, 113, 542.

In deed April 1, 1812, Fredk Foreman and Maria, his wife of Washington Township, convey Lot No. 217, in the town of Chambersburg. Article of Agreement Jan. 1817, Fredk Foreman Sr. to his son Fredk. Foreman, Jr., certain land in Washington Twp, of which said Fredk., Sr. and his wife Priscilla are to have their maintenance during their natural lives. Orphan's Court records, Aug., 1823, Petition of Fredk. Foreman and Sarah Forman, on Est. of Fredk. Forman, Esq., decd., died intestate leaving widow Sarah and six minor children:

Susanna; Jacob; Nancy; Daniel; George; Frederick.


The will of Fredk. Foreman, late of Washington Twp., dated and probated March, April, 1835, -- Daniel Snowberg and wife Mary; Fredk. Foreman's heirs; David Knepper and Esther Knepper; Grandson Wm. Knepper, son of Solomon Knepper and Elizabeth Knepper, decd.; Great Grandchildren James Sanks Knepper, son of Jacob Knepper, decd.

Two great Grandchildren Daniel and Anna Burger, heirs of Samuel and Betsey Burger, his wife. Exr.: Jacob Snowburger of Daniel.

From:

Mrs. Cecil F. Wells, "Frederick Foreman and his Descendants". Antietam Ancestors, Vol IV, 1991, p 20-28.

Dekla/Thecla Mentzer and Frederick Foreman had the following children:

- 225. i. Esther Foreman (daughter of Frederick Foreman and Dekla/Thecla Mentzer) was born on 27 Mar 1775 in Antrim, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Dec 1826 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She married David Knepper (son of Abraham Knepper and Maria Catherina Wurtz) on 20 Dec 1796 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 05 Jun 1759 in Cumberland, Antrim Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Nov 1824 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 

-
- ii. Elizabeth Foreman (daughter of Frederick Foreman and Dekla/Thecla Mentzer) was born about 1778. She married Solomon Knepper (son of Peter Knepper and Regina Elizabeth) between 1797-1806 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He was born in 1759 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died between 1804-1806 in Probably Pennsylvania. She married George Smetzer in 1793 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.



Notes for Solomon Knepper:

From "The story of the Little Cove" 1967 by Harry E. Foreman taken from the Kittingtinny Historical Papers, The Konolowa and kirchen Buch der Gemerine in der Kleinen Cove": page 127 Knepper.

Solomon Knepper purchased the Beam Lands in 1799 and 1804. When Frederick Foreman, executor, sold the Knepper lands to Henry Brewer in 1828, the acreage was given as 332 acres. William and Jacob Knepper were mentioned as heirs in 1828.

possibly there were three other children born to Solomon: Maria, frederick, and George.[Privatized Descendants of Tilman Knepper 08-08-01.FTW]

From "The story of the Little Cove" 1967 by Harry E. Foreman taken from the Kittingtinny Historical Papers, The Konolowa and Kirchen Buch der Gemerine in der Kleinen Cove":

p.127 Knepper

Solomon Knepper purchased the Beam Lands in 1799 and 1804. When Frederick Foreman, executor, sold the Knepper lands to Henry Brewer in 1828, the acreage was given as 332 acres. William and Jacob Knepper were mentioned as heirs in 1828.

Possibly there were three other children born to Solomon: Maria, Frederick, and George.

- iii. Maria Foreman (daughter of Frederick Foreman and Dekla/Thecla Mentzer) was born on 01 May 1782. She died on 05 Dec 1878. She married Daniel Snowberger.
- iv. Frederick Foreman (son of Frederick Foreman and Dekla/Thecla Mentzer) was born on 20 Feb 1787 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Aug 1823 in Maryland. He married Sarah Burger on 21 Feb 1809 in Washington County, Maryland. She was born on 04 Apr 1792.
- v. George Foreman (son of Frederick Foreman and Dekla/Thecla Mentzer) was born about 1790. He died before 22 Sep 1825.



468. **Thomas Leazenby** was born in Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Bailey**.



469. **Elizabeth Bailey**.



Elizabeth Bailey and Thomas Leazenby had the following children:

234. i. William Leazenby (son of Thomas Leazenby and Elizabeth Bailey) was born in Maryland. He died in 1848 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Catherine ?. She was born about 1782 in Maryland. She died in 1871.
- ii. Jesse Leazenby (son of Thomas Leazenby and Elizabeth Bailey).
- iii. Thomas Leazenby Jr (son of Thomas Leazenby and Elizabeth Bailey). He married Elizabeth Alkire.
- iv. Joshua Leazenby (son of Thomas Leazenby and Elizabeth Bailey). He married Lucinda Toothaker.



-
- v. Daughter Leazenby (daughter of Thomas Leazenby and Elizabeth Bailey). She married ? Minturn.



Generation 10

512. **Lewis Terrill** (son of Josiah Terrill and Hannah ?) was born in 1710 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey. He married **Anna Simons Babcock** on 30 May 1745 in Coventry, Ct.



513. **Anna Simons Babcock**.



Anna Simons Babcock and Lewis Terrill had the following children:

- i. Thomas Terrill (son of Lewis Terrill and Anna Simons Babcock) was born in 1746 in Coventry, Connecticut. He married Althea Crocker.
 - 256. ii. Arad Terrill (son of Lewis Terrill and Anna Simons Babcock) was born on 23 Aug 1750 in Coventry, Connecticut. He died on 03 Sep 1818 in Bennington, Vermont. He married Jemina Brace. He married Martha Law on 14 Jan 1816 in Fletcher, Vermont.
 - iii. Lewis Terrill (son of Lewis Terrill and Anna Simons Babcock) was born on 08 Oct 1752 in Coventry, Connecticut.
 - iv. Anne Terrill (daughter of Lewis Terrill and Anna Simons Babcock) was born on 10 Nov 1754 in Coventry, Connecticut.
 - v. Josiah Terrill II (son of Lewis Terrill and Anna Simons Babcock) was born on 23 Aug 1756 in Coventry, Connecticut. He died in 1790 in Bristol, Vt. He married Elizabeth in 1770.
 - vi. Hannah Terrill (daughter of Lewis Terrill and Anna Simons Babcock) was born on 27 Jun 1758 in Coventry, Connecticut.
 - vii. Eunice Simons Terrill (daughter of Lewis Terrill and Anna Simons Babcock) was born on 09 Jan 1762 in Coventry, Connecticut.
520. **John Weld**.



John Weld had the following child:








- 260. i. Moses Weld (son of John Weld).
544. **Jacob Perley** (son of Thomas Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born about 1670 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Apr 1751 in Bradford, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia Peabody** (daughter of John Peabody and Hannah Andrews) on 03 Dec 1696 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.
545. **Lydia Peabody** (daughter of John Peabody and Hannah Andrews) was born on 09 Mar 1673 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died about 1707 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.



Lydia Peabody and Jacob Perley had the following children:






- i. Moses Perley (son of Jacob Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born about 1709 in Bradford, Massachusetts. He died on 22 Oct 1793 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Frye on 07 Feb 1740 in Andover, Massachusetts.
- ii. Isaac Perley (son of Jacob Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born on 14 Feb 1712 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

















-
- iii. Hannah Perley (daughter of Jacob Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born on 28 Oct 1716 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Stephen Kimble on 06 Dec 1736 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
 - iv. Lydia (Lediah) Perley (daughter of Jacob Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born on 05 Oct 1697 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Peter Ayers on 17 Jan 1720 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
 - v. Jacob Perley (son of Jacob Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born on 19 Sep 1700 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Nov 1750 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Morris on 28 May 1729 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
 - vi. Nathan Perley (son of Jacob Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born on 17 Nov 1703 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died about 1738 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hephzibah Lydia Hale on 20 Mar 1723 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
 - 272. vii. Francis Perley (son of Jacob Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born on 28 Jan 1706 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Mar 1765 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Huldah Putnam (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) on 08 Nov 1734 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 29 Nov 1716 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
 - 546. **Joseph Putnam** (son of Thomas Putnam and Mary Veren) was born on 14 Sep 1669 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1724 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Porter** (daughter of Israel Porter and Elizabeth Hawthorne) in 1690. 
 - 547. **Elizabeth Porter** (daughter of Israel Porter and Elizabeth Hawthorne) was born in Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Oct 1746 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. 





Notes for Elizabeth Porter:
[porter20.FTW]

The following additions for Elizabeth's family were from CD #9, file number 2793 FTM
Elizabeth Porter and Joseph Putnam had the following children:







- 273. i. Huldah Putnam (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 29 Nov 1716 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Francis Perley (son of Jacob Perley and Lydia Peabody) on 08 Nov 1734 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born on 28 Jan 1706 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Mar 1765 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Francis Perley on 08 Nov 1734 in Boxford, Essex County, MA. He was born on 28 Jan 1705 in Boxford, Essex County, MA. He died on 05 Mar 1765 in Boxford, Essex County, MA. 
- ii. Mary Putnam (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 02 Feb 1690 in Salem Village, Essex, MA. 
- iii. Elizabeth Putnam II (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 12 Apr 1695 in Salem Village, Essex, MA. She married Jonathan Putnam on 12 Feb 1714. He was born on 08 May 1691. She married Benjamin Houlton on 25 Nov 1736. He was born in 1695. She married Edward Carlton on 07 Nov 1745. He was born in 1695. 
- iv. Sarah Putnam (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 26 Sep 1697 in Salem Village, Essex, MA. She married Eleazer Brown on 07 Dec 1716. He was born in 1697. 
- v. William Putnam (son of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 08 Feb 1700 in Salem Village, Essex, MA. He married Elizabeth in 1723. She was born in 1700. 


-
- vi. Rachael Putnam (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 07 Aug 1702 in Salem Village, Essex, MA. She died on 28 Dec 1781 in Railside, CT. She married John Trask in 1723. He was born in 1702. She married John Leach. He was born on 08 Nov 1702 in Salem Village, Essex, MA. 
 - vii. Ann Putnam (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 26 Apr 1705 in Danvers, MA. She married Jetro Putnam in 1724. He was born in 1705. 
 - viii. David Putnam (son of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 25 Oct 1707. He married Rebecca Perley on 14 Feb 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA. She was born on 28 Oct 1710 in Boxford, Essex County, MA. 
 - ix. Eunice Putnam (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 13 Apr 1710. 
 - x. Mehitable Putnam (daughter of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 04 Apr 1713. She married Richard Dexter. 
 - xi. Israel Putnam (son of Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter) was born on 07 Jan 1718. He died on 17 May 1790. He married ? Pope. 
560. **John Letson** was born before 1710 in Warwick, England. He died before 1790 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Smith** (daughter of John Smith and Mary ?????) before 1731. 
561. **Mary Smith** (daughter of John Smith and Mary ?????) was born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. She died in Coventry, Rhode Island. 
- Mary Smith and John Letson had the following child:
- 280. i. John Letson Jr (son of John Letson and Mary Smith) was born in 1733 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married Susannah Haywood (daughter of Thomas Haywood and Hester Taylor) on 27 Oct 1757 in Trinity Church, New York City, New York. She was born in 1735 in New York City, New York. She died on 29 Apr 1821 in Mill Farm, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. 
562. **Thomas Haywood**. He married **Hester Taylor** on 04 Jun 1719 in New York City, New York. 
563. **Hester Taylor**. 
- Hester Taylor and Thomas Haywood had the following child:
- 281. i. Susannah Haywood (daughter of Thomas Haywood and Hester Taylor) was born in 1735 in New York City, New York. She died on 29 Apr 1821 in Mill Farm, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married John Letson Jr (son of John Letson and Mary Smith) on 27 Oct 1757 in Trinity Church, New York City, New York. He was born in 1733 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. 
608. **Thomas Ferguson** (son of John Ferguson and Sara Hunt) was born about 1666 in Westchester, New York or Stratford, NY. He died after 1706. He married **Mary Farrington** about 1697 in WestchesterTown, NY. 
609. **Mary Farrington**. 

Mary Farrington and Thomas Ferguson had the following children:






-
- i. John Ferguson (son of Thomas Ferguson and Mary Farrington). 
 - 304. ii. Richard Ferguson (son of Thomas Ferguson and Mary Farrington) was born about 1688. He died about 1767. He married Eleanor ?. 
 - iii. Thomas Ferguson (son of Thomas Ferguson and Mary Farrington) was born about 1698. 
 - 624. **Andrew Patrick** (son of Thomas Kill Patrick) was born about 1710 in Coleraine, Antrim County, Ireland. He died after 1775 in Dedham, Massachusetts. 

Andrew Patrick had the following children:


- i. Robert Patrick (son of Andrew Patrick). 
- ii. Jacob Patrick (son of Andrew Patrick). 
- 312. iii. Samuel Kill Patrick (son of Andrew Patrick) was born about 1733. He died on 06 Aug 1817 in Jaffrey, Massachusetts. He married Jerusha Harris. She died about 1780 in Fitzwilliam, Massachusetts. 
- iv. John Patrick (son of Andrew Patrick) was born in 1739. He died on 06 Mar 1807 in Barre, Massachusetts. He married Sarah. She died on 28 Apr 1799 in Barre, Massachusetts. He married Lilley. She died in Barre, Massachusetts. 
- v. William Patrick (son of Andrew Patrick) was born in 1741. He died on 30 May 1778 in Cherry Valley. He married Deborah Smith. 
- 628. **Thomas McClave** (son of John McClave and Joanne McCornach) was born in 1711 in Connecticut. He died on 23 Mar 1756. He married **Mary Pelton** (daughter of John Pelton and Jemima Johnson) on 11 Dec 1735. 

- 629. **Mary Pelton** (daughter of John Pelton and Jemima Johnson) was born on 21 Oct 1706. She died on 12 Dec 1740. 






Mary Pelton and Thomas McClave had the following children:

- 314. i. Thomas McClave (son of Thomas McClave and Mary Pelton) was born on 02 Feb 1738. He died on 22 Nov 1815. He married Susannah Stevenson on 29 May 1765 in East Hampton, CT. She was born in 1743. She died on 17 Mar 1798. 
- ii. Robert McClave (son of Thomas McClave and Mary Pelton) was born on 25 Aug 1736 in Chatham, Connecticut. He married Hannah Smith on 17 Feb 1762. 
- iii. Josiah McClave (son of Thomas McClave and Mary Pelton) was born on 05 Dec 1740. 
- 632. **Sergeant Selah Murray** (son of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 08 May 1701 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He died on 13 Mar 1764 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married **Lydia Allen** (daughter of Samuel Allen and Mercy Burt Wright) about 1738 in East Guilford, Connecticut. 
- 633. **Lydia Allen** (daughter of Samuel Allen and Mercy Burt Wright) was born on 15 May 1706. She died on 19 Aug 1746. 




Lydia Allen and Sergeant Selah Murray had the following children:

- i. Selah Murray Jr. (son of Sergeant Selah Murray and Lydia Allen) was born on 08 May 1739 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He died on 14 Apr 1820 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Susannah Munger (daughter of 




James Munger and Susannah Peyer) in 1762 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She was born on 24 Nov 1741. She died on 18 Jul 1763 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Lois Wilcox (daughter of Samuel Wilcox and Hannah Buell) in 1765 in East Guilford, Connecticut.

- ii. Asahel Murray (son of Sergeant Selah Murray and Lydia Allen) was born on 18 Feb 1740. He died on 26 May 1748. 
 - iii. Lydia Murray (daughter of Sergeant Selah Murray and Lydia Allen) was born on 19 Apr 1743. She died on 28 Aug 1829. She married Benjamin Judson after 1780. He was born on 17 Feb 1735. He died on 11 Sep 1811 in Woodbury, Connecticut. 
 - 316. iv. Beriah Murray (son of Sergeant Selah Murray and Lydia Allen) was born on 19 Aug 1746 in East Guilford, Madison, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 01 Oct 1820 in Williston, Vermont. He married Mary Meeker (daughter of Nathaniel Meeker and Tamar Leete) on 24 Jul 1764 in Durham, Connecticut. She was born on 25 Jan 1749 in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died in Williston, Vermont. 
634. **Nathaniel Meeker** (son of Samuel Meeker and Marie Angelique Serat) was born on 04 Oct 1724 in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married **Tamar Leete**. 
635. **Tamar Leete** was born about 1726. 

Tamar Leete and Nathaniel Meeker had the following child:

- 317. i. Mary Meeker (daughter of Nathaniel Meeker and Tamar Leete) was born on 25 Jan 1749 in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died in Williston, Vermont. She married Beriah Murray (son of Sergeant Selah Murray and Lydia Allen) on 24 Jul 1764 in Durham, Connecticut. He was born on 19 Aug 1746 in East Guilford, Madison, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 01 Oct 1820 in Williston, Vermont. 
754. **Cornelius Closson** was born between 1714-1755. He died between 1755-1836. He married **Janet (Jannett) Closson** between 1739-1791. 
755. **Janet (Jannett) Closson** was born between 1721-1758. She died between 1755-1842. 

Janet (Jannett) Closson and Cornelius Closson had the following child:

- 377. i. Elizabeth Closson (daughter of Cornelius Closson and Janet (Jannett) Closson) was born between 1755-1781. She died on 27 Feb 1825. She married Richard Holcombe III on 20 Nov 1792. He was born between 1747-1780. He died on 24 Nov 1824. 
896. **Wilhelmus Knepper** (son of Hans Peter Knepper and Anna Maria Fischer) was born on 27 Oct 1691 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died between 1766-1767 in Ephrata Cloister, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married **Veronica /Bloom Bloem** (daughter of Ludwig Bloem) on 22 Jan 1723 in Friesland, Surhuisterveen, Netherlands. 
897. **Veronica /Bloom Bloem** (daughter of Ludwig Bloem) was born about 1702 in Friesland, Netherlands. She died on 27 Apr 1769 in Ephrata Cloister, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 

Notes for Wilhelmus Knepper:

Arrival of the Allen recorded minutes of the provincial council.]

At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 15, 1729...A list was presented of the names of Fifty nine Palatines, who with their families, making in all about One hundred and twenty six persons, were imported in the ship Allen, James Cragie, Master, from

Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence dated 7th of July last. (1)

Allen Passengers Listed

A list of passengers imported in the ship Allen from Rotterdam

James Cragie, Master, September 11, 1729

{First Column}

William Knepper

The following info from Home Page of Gary Knepper:

Wilhelmus was born in 1691 and christened in the Solingen Reformed Church. He was a weaver by trade. In 1714, he became a member of the Church of the Brethern. On February, 1717, he and 5 other members of the church were arrested and taken to Dusseldorf to be tried. When all 6 men refused to recant their beliefs, they were sentenced to hard labor at Julich. (the prison still stands to this day) While imprisoned, Wilhelmus learned to make buttons, which they sold for some of the goods they needed to survive. He also composed some 400 hymns, whil in prison. (Some of which were later published in 1720, in "Spiritual Hymnal for All Lovers of Truth") On November 20, 1720, he and others were released, and settled in the Netherlands. There he met Veronica Bloom/Bloem. They were married in 1723. In June 1729, Wilhelmus and Veronica along with 58 other Brethern Families sailed for America aboard "The Allen" with James Craigie, MAster. They arrived in Philadelphia September 15, 1729. They settled in Montgomery County and reared all their children. Then in 1737, they obtained 150 acres in Coventry Township, Chester County, where they stayed until 1742. At that time some 45 families decided to move further west to Conewago Creek (about 14 miles west of York). Wilhelmus is thought to have died in 1755 and is buried in Adams County. Some time after that, the remainder of his family is thought to have moved to Cumberland County (which became Franklin County in 1784) In 1762, Veronica shows on the tax lists for this county.

Subj: Re: James Sank Knepper

Date: 03/20/00 6:15:19 AM Pacific Standard Time

From: rearetrees@juno.com (Stanley D Knepper)

Dear Cousin Leann,

Yes it is Christine that I worked with. She wrote a beautiful genealogy of her immediate line. You and I are also cousins. James Sanks Knepper b 1829 Washington County, MD, his father was Andrew Knepper b 12 MAr 1803 near Quincy in Franklin Co, PA, His father David Knepper b 5 Jun 1759 in Cumberland, Antrim Twp, Franklin County, PA, His father was Abraham b 12 Aug 1734 in (Same as above), his father was Wilhelmus Knepper b 27 Oct 1691 in Unnersburg, Ger, his father was Hans Peter b 1658 in Solingen, Westfallen, Rheinland, Germany, his father Tilman Knepper was born 1627 in Germany. I will send you a few stories E-mail or any other info you want. My address is Stanly D. Knepper, 14105 Osborne Avenue NE., MArlboro Twp, Alliance, Ohio 44601-9788. I will keep you and Chris notified of any new cousins in your line if we keep me current on your e-mail address.

Wilhelmus Knepper is listed among the male passengers above the age of 16 years in the list of passengers on the ship Allen carrying 59 Paletines and their families which sailed from Rotterdam July 07, 1729 and landed at Philadelphia on September 15, 1729. (Rupp's Collection of 30,000 Immigrants into Pennsylvania)

(Note: Need to send corrected genealogy to Stanley for father of James S. Knepper)

Cousin Stan story follows:

"Back To The Old Country"

Wilhelmus Knepper was the son of Peter Knepper and Anna Maria (Fisher) Knepper, who were your GGGGGG Grandfather and GGGGGG Grandmother. Clemens was Wilhelm's brother, Wilhelm was chistened in the Solingen Reformend Church on 27 Oct 1691.

Though the Treaty of Westphalia in 1648 ended the Thirty Years War, life remained tumutuos and the country was seething with religious fervor and rife with religious

persecution. Wilhelm was a weaver by trade and 1714 he became a member of the Dunkard Church. This church which became the Brethern Church as we know it today, was the focus of much controversy due to its beliefs in adult baptism. According to the Treaty of Westphalia only infant baptism was to be practiced by the three authorized religions (Roman Catholic, Lutheran, and Reformed). Wilhelm and five others, having been charged with this "crime" were marched to Dusseldorf, (about 15 miles) where they were put on trial for starting a new doctrine. The Catholics wanted them executed, the Lutherans were for the galleys, and the Reformed wanted them to suffer hard labor at Julich. In the end the Reformed Church had their way and the ruling was for hard labor at Julich in a dungeon four feet deep under ground with walls about 10 feet thick. Clemens, our GGGGG Grandfather, often visited his brother during the four years Wilhelm was imprisoned. William wrote many hymns (about 400) which were later printed in the "European Brethern Hymnal, Spiritual Hymnal for all Lovers of Truth". In the end a Dutch theologian named DeBlois, who had worked hard for their release, was the person who should receive credit for the fact that the 6 men did not spend the rest of their lives in that filthy hole.

The only way Wilhelm and the others could get out of prison was their promise to leave the country. This led to members of our direct line coming to the new country (John Godfrey Knepper) and the prospering of the family that ended in our creation. Wilhelm was so weak when he was finally released that a cart was required to carry him. The cell was so small that he had to stay in the fetal position. Wilhelm went to Friesland, Holland where he met Veronica Bloom/Bloem. They were married on the 25th of January, 1723. On the 11th of September 1729 (disputed date), William, Veronica, and possibly a son named Joshua (birthdate uncertain) set sail for Penn's Land (Pennsylvania) on the ship Allen.

If you visit a Brethern Church, you will find many of our relatives listed in church records. Many times it is spelled wrong which is something that still happens today. You can be quite proud that our family was involved with these gentle, peaceful, and humble people. It is still my choice of religion to this day, six generations later. Some of the family members married outside their church and some such as sMary Knepper (daughter of Wilhelm) married George Adam Martin who was one of the roots of the German Baptist Church.

Our family roots go back to the home land along the Rhine river in Nordrhine, Westphalen, Germany. The exact place is near the city of Solingen which is about 15 miles southeast of Dusseldorf. Solingen is known for its cutlery even to this day! The best pocket knife I have ever owned and carry faithfully bears the inscription on the blade, "Solingen Steel"....

If you wish to read a better account of our origins you might get a copy of National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 73, Number 2, June of 1985. Much of the above information was gathered from this document.

Stanly D. Knepper[Privatized Descendants of Tilman Knepper 08-08-01.FTW]

Arrival of the Allen Recorded
Minutes of the provincial council.

At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 15th, 1729... A List was presented of the names of Fifty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One hundred and twenty six Persons, were imported in the Ship Allen, James Craigie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence dated 7th of July last. (1)

Allen Passengers Listed

A list of passengers imported in the ship Allen from Rotterdam,
James Craigie, Master, September 11, 1729.

{First Column}

William Knepper

The following info from Home Page of Gary Knepper:

Wilhelmus was born in 1691 and christened in the Solingen Reformed Church. He was a weaver by trade. In 1714, he became a member of the Church of the Brethern. On February, 1717, he and 5 other members of the church were arrested and taken to Dusseldorf to be tried. When all 6 men refused to recant their beliefs, they were

sentenced to hard labor at Julich. (the prison still stands to this day) While imprisoned, Wilhelmus learned to make buttons, which they sold for some of the goods they needed to survive. He also composed some 400 hymns, while in prison. (some of which were later published in 1720, in "Spiritual Hymnal for All Lovers of Truth") On November 20, 1720, he and the others were released, and settled in the Netherlands. There he met Veronica Bloom. They were married in 1723. In June 1729, Wilhelmus and Veronica along with 58 other Brethern Families sailed for America, aboard "The Allen" with James Craigie, the master. They arrived in Philadelphia September 15, 1729. They settled in Montgomery County and reared all their children. Then in 1737, They obtained 150 acres in Coventry Township, Chester County, where they stayed until 1742. At that time some 45 families decided to move further west to Conewago Creek (about 14 miles west of York). Wilhelmus is thought to have died in 1755 and is buried in Adams County. Some time after that, the remainder of his family is thought to have moved to Cumberland County (which became Franklin County in 1784). In 1762, Veronica shows on the tax lists for this county.

Subj: Re: James Sank Knepper
Date: 3/20/00 6:15:19 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: raretrees@juno.com (Stanley D Knepper)
To: Leanne01@aol.com

Dear cousin Leann,

Yes it is Christine that I worked with. She wrote a beautiful genealogy of her immediate line. You and I are also cousins. James Sank Kneppers b 1829 Washington Co, Md, his father was Andrew Knepper b. 12 Mar 1803 near Quincy in Franklin Co, Pa, His father David Knepper b 5 Jun 1759 in Cumberland, Antrim twp, Franklin Co,PA, his father was Abraham b12 Aug 1734 in (Same as above), his father was Wilhelmus Knepper b 27 Oct 1691 in Unnersburg,,Ger, his father was Hans Peter b 1658 in Solingen, Westfallen, Rheinland, Germany, his father Tilman Knepper was born 1627 in Germany. I will send you a few stories e-mail or any other info you want. My address is Stanley D. Knepper, 14105 Osborne Ave N.E., Marlboro Twp, Alliance, Ohio 44601-9788 I will keep you and Chris notified of any new cousins in your line if we keep me current on your e-mail address.

Wilhelmus Knepper is listed among the male passengers above the age of 16 years in the list of passengers on the ship ALLEN carrying fifty-nine Palatines and their families which sailed from Rotterdam July 7, 1729 and landed at Philadelphia on September 15, 1729. (Rupp's Collection of 30,000 Immigrants into Pennsylvania)

(Note: Need to send corrected genealogy to Stanley for father of James S. Knepper)

Cousin Stan Story

follows:

BACK TO THE OLD COUNTRY"

Wilhelm Knepper was the son of Peter Knepper and Anna Maria (Fisher) Knepper, who were your GGGGGG Grandfather and GGGGGG Grandmother. Clemens was Wilhelm's brother. Wilhelm was christened in Solingen Reformed Church on 27 Oct 1691.

Through the Treaty of Westphalia in 1648 ended the Thirty Years War, life remained tumultuous and the country was seething with religious fervor and rife with religious persecution. Wilhelm was a weaver by trade and in 1714 he became a member of the Dunkard Church. This church which became the Brethren Church as we know it today was the focus of much controversy due to it's beliefs of adult baptism.

According to the Treaty of Westphalia only infant baptism was to be practiced by the three authorized religions (Roman Catholic, Lutheran, and Reformed). Wilhelm and five others, having been charged with this "crime" were marched to Dusseldorf, (about fifteen miles) where they were put on trial for starting a new doctrine. The Catholics wanted them executed, the Lutherans were for the galleys, and the Reformed wanted them to suffer hard labor at Julich. In the end the Reformed Church had their way and

the ruling was for hard labor at Julich in a dungeon four feet deep under ground with walls about ten feet thick. Clemens, our GGGGG Grand-father, often visited his brother during the four years Wilhelm was imprisoned. Wilhelm wrote many hymns (about 400) which were later printed in the "European Brethren Hymnal, Spiritual Hymnal for all Lovers of the Truth". In the end a dutch theologian named DeBlois, who had worked hard for their release, was the person who should receive credit for the fact that the six men did not spend the balance of their lives in that filthy hole.





The reason I am telling you this story is the fact that without these events you would likely not exist today. The only way Wilhelm and the others could get out of prison is their promise to leave the country. This led to members of our direct line coming to the new country (John Godfrey Knepper) and the prospering of the family that ended in your creation. Wilhelm was so weak when he was finally released that a cart was required to carry him. The cell was so small that he had to stay in the fetal position. Wilhelm went to Friesland, Holland where he met Veronica Bloom. They were married on the 25th of January 1723. On the 11th of September 1729 Wilhelm, Veronica, and possibly a son named Joshua (birthdate uncertain) set sail for Penn's Land (Pennsylvania) on the ship Allen.

If you visit a Brethren church you will find many of our relatives listed in church records. Many times it is spelled wrong which is something that still happens today. You can be quite proud that our family was involved with these gentle, peaceful, and humble people. It is still my choice of religion to this day, six generations later. Some of the family members married outside their church and some such as Mary Knepper (daughter of Wilhelm) married George Adam Martin who was one of the roots of the German Baptist Brethern.

Our family roots go back to the home land along the Rhine River in Nordrhine, Westphalen, Germany. The exact place is near the city of Solingen which is about 15 miles southeast of Dusseldorf. Solingen is known for it's cutlery even to this day. The best pocket knife I have ever owned and carry faithfully bears the inscription on the blade, "Solingen Steel".....

If you wish to read a better account of our origins you might get a copy of National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 73, Number 2, June of 1985. Much of the above information was gathered from this document.

Veronica /Bloom Bloem and Wilhelmus Knepper had the following children:


- i. Mary Martha Knepper (daughter of Wilhelmus Knepper and Veronica /Bloom Bloem) was born about 1725. She died on 29 Apr 1794 in Stony Creek, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. She married George Adam Martin. He was born in 1715 in Lundsthal, Germany. He died on 29 Apr 1794 in Stony Creek, Somerset Co., PA. 
448. ii. Abraham Knepper (son of Wilhelmus Knepper and Veronica /Bloom Bloem) was born on 10 Mar 1734 in Cumberland, Antrim Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Dec 1823 in Washington Twp. Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Catherina Wurtz (daughter of Hans Jacob Wurtz and Anna Barbara Hoff) in 1758 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 26 Aug 1738 in Coventry, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Mar 1823 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 
- iii. Mary Knepper (daughter of Wilhelmus Knepper and Veronica /Bloom Bloem) was born about 1736 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She died date Unknown. 
- iv. Catherine Knepper (daughter of Wilhelmus Knepper and Veronica /Bloom Bloem) was born in 1738. She died date Unknown. She married Johannes James Horn. She married Johannes John Horn. He died date Unknown. 

Notes for Johannes James Horn:
From the Homepage of Gary L. Knepper:

Her husband, John Horn, assisted George Adam Martin in his ministry. He acted as an agent of sorts, going ahead to arrange sites, bed and board for the revival meetings. Together they traveled much of central PA, MD and VA.


Notes for Johannes John Horn:
[Privatized Descendants of Tilman Knepper 08-08-01.FTW]

From Home Page of Gary Knepper:
Her husband, John Horn, assisted George Adam Martin in his ministry. He acted as an agent of sorts, going ahead to arrange sites, bed and board for the revival meetings. Together they travelled much of central PA, MD and VA.

- v. Elizabeth Knepper (daughter of Wilhelmus Knepper and Veronica /Bloom Bloem) was born about 1740 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1807 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 

Notes for Elizabeth Knepper:
Elizabeth never married. She had 57 acres just west of the Antietam Creek, adjoining Abraham and Catherine's land. She donated 1/2 acre on which to build Mt. Zion Church and cemetery. The church was built about 1840 and was sometimes called Knepper's Meeting House and also Union Church. A great number of Knepper's are buried there.[Privatized Descendants of Tilman Knepper 08-08-01.FTW]

Elizabeth never married. She had 57 acres just west of the Antietam Creek, adjoining Abraham and Catherine's land. She donated 1/2 acre on which to build Mt. Zion Church and cemetery. The church was built about 1840 and was sometimes called "Knepper's Meeting House" and also Union Church. A great number of Knepper's are buried there.


- vi. Peter Knepper (son of Wilhelmus Knepper and Veronica /Bloom Bloem) was born in 1732 in Of Antrim Twp, Cumberland Co., PA. He died before 15 Oct 1791 in Ephrata Cloister, Lancaster Co., PA. He married Regina Elizabeth in 1752. She was born about 1735. She died on 10 Oct 1794 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, PA. 

Notes for Peter Knepper:
[Privatized Descendants of Tilman Knepper 08-08-01.FTW]

Info from the Homepage of Gary Knepper:
Gary L. Knepper
p.o. box 273
Fayetteville, PA 17222-0273
(717)352-9237
gknepper@desupernet.net
Researching Knepper, Short, Ripple and Gans from Franklin County, PA.
and Washington County, MD.

Peter Knepper was a member of the Big Conewago German Baptist Brethren Congregation in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He moved through Franklin County, PA and into Somerset Co., PA. where in 1777, he was a member of the Stony Creek Congregation of Seventh Day Baptists under the leadership of his brother-in-law, George Adam Martin. He died in 1791 and is buried with his wife in the Mount Zion Cemetery in Quincy, PA.

Religion: German Baptist Brethren

898. **Hans Jacob Wurtz** was born on 20 Jun 1705 in Brettern, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. He died between 14 Mar-25 Sep 1775 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Barbara Hoff** on 29 Dec 1734 in Coventry, Chester County, Pennsylvania. 

-
899. **Anna Barbara Hoff** was born on 29 Dec 1707 in Brettern, Karsruhe, Baden, Germany. She died on 11 Feb 1788 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.



Anna Barbara Hoff and Hans Jacob Wurtz had the following child:

449. i. **Maria Catherina Wurtz** (daughter of Hans Jacob Wurtz and Anna Barbara Hoff) was born on 26 Aug 1738 in Coventry, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Mar 1823 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She married Abraham Knepper (son of Wilhelmus Knepper and Veronica /Bloom Bloem) in 1758 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 10 Mar 1734 in Cumberland, Antrim Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Dec 1823 in Washington Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.



900. **Frederick Foreman** was born in 1704. He married **Nancy Ann ?**.



901. **Nancy Ann ?** was born about 1705 in Germany. She died on 19 May 1807.



Nancy Ann ? and Frederick Foreman had the following children:

450. i. **Frederick Foreman** (son of Frederick Foreman and Nancy Ann ?) was born on 30 May 1750 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1835 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married Dekla/Thecla Mentzer (daughter of George Mentzer and Elizabeth ?) about 1774 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1762 in Prussia. She died before 1812 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Bakner before 1812. He married Priscilla ?.
- ii. **Susannah Foreman** (daughter of Frederick Foreman and Nancy Ann ?). She married Abel Mentzer (son of George Mentzer and Elizabeth ?).
- iii. **Daniel Foreman** (son of Frederick Foreman and Nancy Ann ?).
- iv. **Elizabeth Foreman** (daughter of Frederick Foreman and Nancy Ann ?). She married Martin Merkle.
- v. **David Foreman** (son of Frederick Foreman and Nancy Ann ?).
- vi. **Maria Foreman** (daughter of Frederick Foreman and Nancy Ann ?). She married Elias Horn.
- vii. **William Foreman** (son of Frederick Foreman and Nancy Ann ?).



902. **George Mentzer**. He married **Elizabeth ?**.



903. **Elizabeth ?**.



Elizabeth ? and George Mentzer had the following children:

451. i. **Dekla/Thecla Mentzer** (daughter of George Mentzer and Elizabeth ?) was born in 1762 in Prussia. She died before 1812 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She married Frederick Foreman (son of Frederick Foreman and Nancy Ann ?) about 1774 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 30 May 1750 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1835 in Quincy Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.



-
- ii. Abel Mentzer (son of George Mentzer and Elizabeth ?). He married Susannah Foreman (daughter of Frederick Foreman and Nancy Ann ?).



Generation 11

1024. **Josiah Terrill** (son of Thomas Terrill and Margaret Dayton) was born in 1689. He died in 1749 in Rahway, New Jersey. He married **Hannah ?**.



1025. **Hannah ?**.



Hannah ? and Josiah Terrill had the following children:

- i. Hannah Terrill (daughter of Josiah Terrill and Hannah ?) was born in 1715. She died on 13 Nov 1801 in Windham, Connecticut. She married Elijah Sawyer on 07 Mar 1732 in Windham, Connecticut.
512. ii. Lewis Terrill (son of Josiah Terrill and Hannah ?) was born in 1710 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey. He married Anna Simons Babcock on 30 May 1745 in Coventry, Ct. He married Mehitable Hibbard (daughter of Joseph Hibbard and Abigail Lyndon) on 25 Dec 1733. She was born on 29 Sep 1713. She died on 03 Dec 1744.
1040. **Joseph Weld**.



Joseph Weld had the following child:



520. i. John Weld (son of Joseph Weld).
1088. **Thomas Perley** (son of Allan Perley and Susanna Bokesen) was born about 1641 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He died on 24 Sep 1709 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia Peabody** (daughter of Francis Peabody and Mary Foster) on 08 Jul 1667 in Unknown.
1089. **Lydia Peabody** (daughter of Francis Peabody and Mary Foster) was born in 1644 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Apr 1715 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.



Lydia Peabody and Thomas Perley had the following children:



- i. Mary Perley (daughter of Thomas Perley and Lydia Peabody). She married Unknown Hazen in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.
544. ii. Jacob Perley (son of Thomas Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born about 1670 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Apr 1751 in Bradford, Massachusetts. He married Lydia Peabody (daughter of John Peabody and Hannah Andrews) on 03 Dec 1696 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 09 Mar 1673 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died about 1707 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. Lydia Perley (daughter of Thomas Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born on 21 Apr 1672. She died after 31 Aug 1680 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. Sarah Perley (daughter of Thomas Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born about 1683 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 17 Jun 1769 in Bradford, Massachusetts. She married Edward Hazen on 17 Jul 1688 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Hale on 30 Dec 1723 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.






-
- v. Hephzipah Perley (daughter of Thomas Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born on 20 Feb 1695 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 02 Mar 1695 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
 - vi. Thomas Perley (son of Thomas Perley and Lydia Peabody) was born on 27 Sep 1668 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Nov 1745 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Porter (daughter of Israel Porter and Elizabeth Hawthorne). She was born in Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Oct 1746 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Osgood (daughter of John Osgood and Mary Clement). She was born on 04 Nov 1675 in Andover, Massachusetts. She died on 23 Sep 1724 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 

Notes for Elizabeth Porter:
[porter20.FTW]




The following additions for Elizabeth's family were from CD #9, file number 2793 FTM

- 1090. **John Peabody** (son of Francis Peabody and Lydia Peabody) was born in Unknown. He died in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah Andrews** (daughter of Robert Andrew and Grace Melburn) on 23 Nov 1665 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
- 1091. **Hannah Andrews**. She died in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 

Hannah Andrews and John Peabody had the following child:

- 545. i. Lydia Peabody (daughter of John Peabody and Hannah Andrews) was born on 09 Mar 1673 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died about 1707 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jacob Perley (son of Thomas Perley and Lydia Peabody) on 03 Dec 1696 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1670 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Apr 1751 in Bradford, Massachusetts. 
- 1092. **Thomas Putnam** (son of John Putnam and Priscilla Gould) was born in Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 05 May 1686 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Veren**. 
- 1093. **Mary Veren** was born in 1652 in Unknown. She died on 16 Mar 1695 in Unknown. 

Mary Veren and Thomas Putnam had the following child:

- 546. i. Joseph Putnam (son of Thomas Putnam and Mary Veren) was born on 14 Sep 1669 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1724 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Porter (daughter of Israel Porter and Elizabeth Hawthorne) in 1690. She was born in Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Oct 1746 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
- 1094. **Israel Porter** (son of John Porter and Mary ? Porter) was born in Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Nov 1706 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Hawthorne** (daughter of William Hawthorne and Ann ?). 
- 1095. **Elizabeth Hawthorne** (daughter of William Hawthorne and Ann ?) was born about 1643 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Unknown. 

Notes for Israel Porter:
[porter20.FTW]

Occupation-Farmer

Elizabeth Hawthorne and Israel Porter had the following child:

547. i. Elizabeth Porter (daughter of Israel Porter and Elizabeth Hawthorne) was born in Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Oct 1746 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Putnam (son of Thomas Putnam and Mary Veren) in 1690. He was born on 14 Sep 1669 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1724 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Perley (son of Thomas Perley and Lydia Peabody). He was born on 27 Sep 1668 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Nov 1745 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.



1122. **John Smith** was born about 1673. He married **Mary ??????**.



1123. **Mary ??????**.



Mary ?????? and John Smith had the following child:

561. i. Mary Smith (daughter of John Smith and Mary ??????) was born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. She died in Coventry, Rhode Island. She married John Letson before 1731. He was born before 1710 in Warwick, England. He died before 1790 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.



1216. **John Ferguson** was born about 1640. He died in 1681 in Westchester, New York. He married **Sara Hunt**.



1217. **Sara Hunt**.



Notes for John Ferguson:

Lived in Cornwell's Neck in Westchester

Notes for Sara Hunt:

Sarah to Newtown (Elmhurst), NY

Sara Hunt and John Ferguson had the following children:






- i. John Ferguson (son of John Ferguson and Sara Hunt) was born in 1656.
- ii. Mary Ferguson (daughter of John Ferguson and Sara Hunt) was born in 1660.
- iii. Sara Ferguson (daughter of John Ferguson and Sara Hunt) was born in 1662.
- iv. Abigail Ferguson (daughter of John Ferguson and Sara Hunt) was born in 1664.
- v. Richard Ferguson (son of John Ferguson and Sara Hunt) was born about 1666.
608. vi. Thomas Ferguson (son of John Ferguson and Sara Hunt) was born about 1666 in Westchester, New York or Stratford, NY. He died after 1706. He married Mary Farrington about 1697 in WestchesterTown, NY.



1248. **Thomas Kill Patrick** was born in 1674 in Coleraine, Antrim County, Ireland. He died in 1762 in Biddeford, Maine.






Thomas Kill Patrick had the following children:

-
- i. Thomas Patrick (son of Thomas Kill Patrick). He died in 1770. 
 - ii. John Patrick (son of Thomas Kill Patrick). 
 - iii. Elizabeth Patrick (daughter of Thomas Kill Patrick). 
 - 624. iv. Andrew Patrick (son of Thomas Kill Patrick) was born about 1710 in Coleraine, Antrim County, Ireland. He died after 1775 in Dedham, Massachusetts. 
1256. **John McClave** was born in Minigaff Parish, Wigtown, Scotland. He married **Joanne McCornach** on 09 Jul 1709. 




1257. **Joanne McCornach.** 

Joanne McCornach and John McClave had the following children:



- 628. i. Thomas McClave (son of John McClave and Joanne McCornach) was born in 1711 in Connecticut. He died on 23 Mar 1756. He married Mary Pelton (daughter of John Pelton and Jemima Johnson) on 11 Dec 1735. She was born on 21 Oct 1706. She died on 12 Dec 1740. He married Mary Burr on 09 Jul 1741 in Chatham, Connecticut. She was born on 16 Mar 1708. He married Elizabeth Risley on 24 Nov 1743. She died on 04 Jul 1771. 
 - ii. Kathron McClave (daughter of John McClave and Joanne McCornach) was born on 15 Feb 1721. 
1258. **John Pelton** (son of Samuel Pelton and Mary Smith) was born on 19 Jan 1682. He died on 15 Jul 1735. He married **Jemima Johnson** in 1705 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. 

1259. **Jemima Johnson.** 









Jemima Johnson and John Pelton had the following child:

- 629. i. Mary Pelton (daughter of John Pelton and Jemima Johnson) was born on 21 Oct 1706. She died on 12 Dec 1740. She married Thomas McClave (son of John McClave and Joanne McCornach) on 11 Dec 1735. He was born in 1711 in Connecticut. He died on 23 Mar 1756. 
1264. **Jonathan Murray** (son of Jonathan Murray) was born about 1665 in Perthshire area, Scotland. He died on 27 Aug 1747 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married **Anne Bradley** (biological daughter of Nathan Bradley and daughter of Hester Griswold) on 17 Jul 1688 in East Guilford, Connecticut. 
1265. **Anne Bradley** (biological daughter of Nathan Bradley and daughter of Hester Griswold) was born on 16 Nov 1669 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She died on 01 Jun 1749 in East Guilford, Connecticut. 

Anne Bradley and Jonathan Murray had the following children:

- i. Thankful Murray (daughter of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 12 Dec 1690 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She died about 01 Jan 1750 in Woodbury, Connecticut. She married John Meigs on 07 Apr 1724 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He was born on 10 Jun 1697 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He died on 14 Nov 1767 in Woodbury, Connecticut. 
- ii. Daniel Murray (son of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 24 Feb 1692 in East Guilford, , Connecticut. He died on 15 Sep 1716 in East Guilford, , Connecticut. He married Mary Sperry (daughter of Richard Sperry) 

and Martha Mansfield) about 1713 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was born before 22 Jun 1690. She died in , , Connecticut, USA.

- iii. Anne Murray (daughter of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 01 Oct 1695 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She died on 01 Oct 1695 in East Guilford, Connecticut. 
- iv. Jonathan Murray (son of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 01 Oct 1695 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He died on 19 Aug 1714 in East Guilford, Connecticut. 
- v. Hope Murray (daughter of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 20 May 1698 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She died on 27 Feb 1787 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She married Jonathan Lee on 15 Aug 1719. He was born on 26 May 1695. He died on 10 Feb 1750. She married William Judd about 1755. He was born about 1690. He died on 29 Jan 1772. She married William Judd about 1755. He was born about 1690. He died on 29 Jan 1772. 
- 632. vi. Sergeant Selah Murray (son of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 08 May 1701 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He died on 13 Mar 1764 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Lydia Allen (daughter of Samuel Allen and Mercy Burt Wright) about 1738 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She was born on 15 May 1706. She died on 19 Aug 1746. He married Anne Norton on 17 Mar 1725 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She was born on 10 Jul 1703. She died on 22 Dec 1726 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Ruth Squires (daughter of George Squires and Jane Edwards) on 26 Feb 1747 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She was born about 1717 in Durham, Connecticut. She died on 01 Jul 1776 in East Guilford, Connecticut. 
- vii. John Murray (son of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 10 Oct 1703 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He died on 09 Sep 1789 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Sarah Buell (daughter of David Buell) about 1730. She was born on 28 Feb 1710 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She died on 01 Mar 1743 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Ruth ? about 1744. She was born about 1744. She died on 18 Feb 1757. He married Ruth about 1744. She died on 18 Feb 1757. 
- viii. Jehiel Murray (son of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 28 Mar 1708 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He died on 17 Jun 1798 in Merryall, Connecticut. He married Mary Way (daughter of George Way and Lydia Sprague) on 12 Nov 1733 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She was born on 07 Aug 1715 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut. She died on 12 Oct 1806 in Pompey, Onondaga County, Connecticut. 
- ix. Hester Murray (daughter of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 17 Jun 1711 in East Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut. She died on 10 Oct 1781 in East Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married Josiah Cruttenden on 15 Dec 1737 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He was born about 1709. He died about 21 Jan 1776 in Madison, Connecticut. 
- x. Selah Murray Sgt. (son of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) was born on 08 May 1701 in East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died on 13 Mar 1764 in East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He married Ruth Squires (daughter of George Squires and Jane Edwards) on 26 Feb 1746 in East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States; Marriage: Yr 1746 or 1747. Daughter of George Squires and Jane Edwards.. She was born about 1717 in Durham, Connecticut. She died on 01 Jul 1776 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Anne Norton on 17 Mar 1724 in East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States; Marriage: Marriage may have been 1724 or 1725.. She was born on 10 Jul 1703. She died on 22 Dec 1726 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Lydia Allen (daughter of Samuel Allen and Mercy Burt Wright) about 1738 in East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States; Marriage: Daughter of Samuel Allen and Mercy Wright. She was born on 15 May 1706. She died on 19 Aug 1746. 

1266. **Samuel Allen** (son of Nehemiah Allen and Sarah Woodford) was born on 03 Jan 1666 in Franklin County, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Feb 1728 in Litchfield, Connecticut. He married **Mercy Burt Wright** (daughter of Judah Wright and Mercy Burt) on 15 Dec 1692 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.



1267. **Mercy Burt Wright** (daughter of Judah Wright and Mercy Burt) was born on 04 Mar 1668. She died in 1728 in Litchfield, Connecticut.



Mercy Burt Wright and Samuel Allen had the following children:

- i. Nehemiah Allen (son of Samuel Allen and Mercy Burt Wright) was born on 21 Sep 1693.
- ii. Nehemiah Allen (son of Samuel Allen and Mercy Burt Wright) was born on 09 Sep 1697 in Guilford, Connecticut.
633. iii. Lydia Allen (daughter of Samuel Allen and Mercy Burt Wright) was born on 15 May 1706. She died on 19 Aug 1746. She married Sergeant Selah Murray (son of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) about 1738 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He was born on 08 May 1701 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He died on 13 Mar 1764 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She married Selah Murray Sgt. (son of Jonathan Murray and Anne Bradley) about 1738 in East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States; Marriage: Daughter of Samuel Allen and Mercy Wright. He was born on 08 May 1701 in East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died on 13 Mar 1764 in East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
- iv. Joseph Allen (son of Samuel Allen and Mercy Burt Wright) was born on 14 Oct 1708 in Deerfield, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Apr 1755 in Cornwall, Connecticut. He married Mary Baker on 11 Mar 1736. She was born in 1708. She died in 1774.
- v. Daniel Allen (son of Samuel Allen and Mercy Burt Wright) was born about 1709 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Grant on 28 Apr 1737. She was born in 1713 in Litchfield, Connecticut.
- vi. Ebenezer Allen (son of Samuel Allen and Mercy Burt Wright) was born on 26 Apr 1711.



1268. **Samuel Meeker** was born about 1683 in Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey. He died in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married **Marie Angelique Serat** (daughter of Pierre Serat and Catherine Françoise Sabourin).



1269. **Marie Angelique Serat** (daughter of Pierre Serat and Catherine Françoise Sabourin) was born on 05 Dec 1689 in Montréal, Québec. She died on 21 Aug 1702 in Québec.



Marie Angelique Serat and Samuel Meeker had the following child:

634. i. Nathaniel Meeker (son of Samuel Meeker and Marie Angelique Serat) was born on 04 Oct 1724 in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married Tamar Leete. She was born about 1726.



1792. **Hans Peter Knepper** (son of Tilman Knepper and Christina Boegel) was born in 1658 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 17 Oct 1725 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Fischer** (daughter of Johannes Fischer) on 29 May 1690 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany.



1793. **Anna Maria Fischer** (daughter of Johannes Fischer) was born on 12 Feb 1665 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 15 Jan 1737 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany.











Anna Maria Fischer and Hans Peter Knepper had the following children:

896. i. Wilhelmus Knepper (son of Hans Peter Knepper and Anna Maria Fischer) was born on 27 Oct 1691 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died between 1766-1767 in Ephrata Cloister, Lancaster County,




Pennsylvania. He married Veronica /Bloom Bloem (daughter of Ludwig Bloem) on 22 Jan 1723 in Friesland, Surhuisterveen, Netherlands. She was born about 1702 in Friesland, Netherlands. She died on 27 Apr 1769 in Ephrata Cloister, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.


- ii. Clemens Knepper (son of Hans Peter Knepper and Anna Maria Fischer) was born on 02 Apr 1693 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 1748. He married Catharina Cronenberg in 1730. She was born in 1700. She died in 1752. He married Anna Catherina Schaff in 1724 in Solingen Reformed Church, Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany. She died date Unknown. 
- iii. Anna Margaretha Knepper (daughter of Hans Peter Knepper and Anna Maria Fischer) was born on 06 Feb 1698 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died date Unknown. She married Christoffe Grotthoff on 23 Apr 1719 in Solingen Reformed Church, Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany. He died date Unknown. 
- iv. Johann Petrus Knepper (son of Hans Peter Knepper and Anna Maria Fischer) was born in Sep 1703 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 28 Oct 1703. 
- v. Peter Knepper (son of Hans Peter Knepper and Anna Maria Fischer) was born on 20 Sep 1703 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died between 1761-1762 in Cumberland, Antrim Twp, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. 
- vi. Catherina Knepper (daughter of Hans Peter Knepper and Anna Maria Fischer) was born on 22 Jan 1705. She died date Unknown. She married Johann Peter Voes. He died date Unknown. 
- vii. Hans Peter Knepper (son of Hans Peter Knepper and Anna Maria Fischer) was born on 08 Dec 1701. He married Anna Maria Ascheuer on 01 May 1730 in Solingen Reformed Church, Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany. She died date Unknown. 
- viii. Peter /Neiper Knepper (son of Hans Peter Knepper and Anna Maria Fischer) was born on 20 Sep 1703 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died between 1761-1762 in Cumberland Co., PA. 


1794. **Ludwig Bloem** was born about 1676 in Surhuisterveen, Friesland, Netherlands. 

Ludwig Bloem had the following child:


- 897. i. Veronica /Bloom Bloem (daughter of Ludwig Bloem) was born about 1702 in Friesland, Netherlands. She died on 27 Apr 1769 in Ephrata Cloister, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married Wilhelmus Knepper (son of Hans Peter Knepper and Anna Maria Fischer) on 22 Jan 1723 in Friesland, Surhuisterveen, Netherlands. He was born on 27 Oct 1691 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died between 1766-1767 in Ephrata Cloister, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 

















Generation 12




2048. **Thomas Terrill** (son of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born on 23 Oct 1656 in Milford, Connecticut. He died in 1725 in Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey. He married **Margaret Dayton** (daughter of Robert Dayton and Elizabeth Woodruff) in 1688. 

2049. **Margaret Dayton**. She died in Southold, N Y. 

Margaret Dayton and Thomas Terrill had the following children:

- i. John Terrill (son of Thomas Terrill and Margaret Dayton). He died in 1763 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey. He married Anne Johnston. 





-
- ii. Abigail Terrill (daughter of Thomas Terrill and Margaret Dayton). 
 - iii. Sarah Terrill (daughter of Thomas Terrill and Margaret Dayton). 
 - iv. Phebe Terrill (daughter of Thomas Terrill and Margaret Dayton). 
 - v. Mary Terrill (daughter of Thomas Terrill and Margaret Dayton). 
 - 1024. vi. Josiah Terrill (son of Thomas Terrill and Margaret Dayton) was born in 1689. He died in 1749 in Rahway, New Jersey. He married Hannah ?. He married Hannah. 
 - vii. Ephraim Terrill (son of Thomas Terrill and Margaret Dayton) was born on 25 Mar 1689. He died on 18 Jun 1761. He married Mary Hampton. He married Phebe. 
 - viii. Mary Terrill (daughter of Thomas Terrill and Margaret Dayton) was born on 25 Mar 1689. 
 - ix. Daniel Terrill (biological son of Thomas Terrill and son of Margaret Dayton) was born in 1707. He died in 1793 in Elizabeth, NJ. He married Catherine Craig (daughter of Andrew Craig). She died in 1735. He married Elizabeth. 
2080. **John Weld.** 
- John Weld had the following child:
- 1040. i. Joseph Weld (son of John Weld). 
2176. **Allan Perley** was born about 1608 in Wales, England. He died on 28 Dec 1675 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachussetts. He married **Susanna Bokesen** about 1636 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. 
2177. **Susanna Bokesen** was born in 1610 in Unknown. She died on 11 Feb 1692 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachussetts. 
- Susanna Bokesen and Allan Perley had the following children:
- i. John Perley (son of Allan Perley and Susanna Bokesen) was born about 1636 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachussetts. He died on 15 Dec 1729 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. He married Mary Howlett (daughter of Thomas Howlett and Alice French) about 1661 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. She was born in 1642 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachussetts. She died on 21 Oct 1718 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. 
 - ii. Samuel Perley (son of Allan Perley and Susanna Bokesen) was born about 1640 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachussetts. He died in Unknown. He married Ruth Trumble on 15 Jul 1664 in Unknown. She was born on 23 Apr 1645 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachussetts. 
 - 1088. iii. Thomas Perley (son of Allan Perley and Susanna Bokesen) was born about 1641 in Ipswich, Massachussetts. He died on 24 Sep 1709 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. He married Lydia Peabody (daughter of Francis Peabody and Mary Foster) on 08 Jul 1667 in Unknown. She was born in 1644 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachussetts. She died on 30 Apr 1715 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachussetts. 
 - iv. Nathaniel Perley (son of Allan Perley and Susanna Bokesen) was born about 1643 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachussetts. He died on 29 Apr 1668 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachussetts. 


-
- v. Sarah Perley (daughter of Allan Perley and Susanna Bokesen) was born about 1648 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 15 Feb 1695 in Unknown. She married William Watson on 15 Jan 1671 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1650. He died on 27 Jun 1710. 
 - vi. Timothy Perley (son of Allan Perley and Susanna Bokesen) was born about 1653 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 25 Jan 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Deborah ? about 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1655. She died about 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
 - vii. Martha Perley (daughter of Allan Perley and Susanna Bokesen) was born on 20 Apr 1657 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 Mar 1705 in Unknown. She married Benjamin Coker on 31 May 1678 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born on 30 Jun 1650 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died on 24 Mar 1705 in Newbury, Massachusetts. 


2178. **Francis Peabody**. He married **Mary Foster** (daughter of Reginald Foster). 

2179. **Mary Foster**. 


Mary Foster and Francis Peabody had the following children:

- 1089. i. Lydia Peabody (daughter of Francis Peabody and Mary Foster) was born in 1644 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Apr 1715 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Perley (son of Allan Perley and Susanna Bokesen) on 08 Jul 1667 in Unknown. He was born about 1641 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He died on 24 Sep 1709 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Howlett Jr (son of Thomas Howlett and Alice French). He was born about 1638 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 23 Dec 1667 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. 
- ii. Jacob Peabody (son of Francis Peabody and Mary Foster) was born on 28 Jul 1664 in Unknown. He died on 24 Nov 1689 in Unknown. He married Unknown on 12 Jan 1687 in Unknown. 
- iii. William Peabody (son of Francis Peabody and Mary Foster). 
- iv. John Peabody (son of Francis Peabody and Mary Foster). 

2180. **Francis Peabody** (son of Pabodie or Paybody and Isabel Harper) was born in 1614 in Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1697 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia Peabody**. 

2181. **Lydia Peabody** was born in 1616 in England. She died about 1649 in Essex County, Massachusetts. 

Lydia Peabody and Francis Peabody had the following child:

- 1090. i. John Peabody (son of Francis Peabody and Lydia Peabody) was born in Unknown. He died in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Andrews (daughter of Robert Andrew and Grace Melburn) on 23 Nov 1665 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. 

2182. **Robert Andrew** (son of Robert Andrew) was born in 1609 in Boxford, Berks, England. He died in 1668 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Grace Melburn**.



2183. **Grace Melburn** was born in 1617 in Boxford, Berks, England. She died in 1700 in Essex County, Massachusetts.



Grace Melburn and Robert Andrew had the following child:

1091. i. Hannah Andrews (daughter of Robert Andrew and Grace Melburn). She died in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Peabody (son of Francis Peabody and Lydia Peabody) on 23 Nov 1665 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born in Unknown. He died in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.



2184. **John Putnam** (son of Nicholas Putnam and Margaret Goodspeed) was born in 1580 in Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 30 Dec 1662 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Priscilla Gould** (daughter of Richard Gould and Mary or Elizabeth ?).



2185. **Priscilla Gould** (daughter of Richard Gould and Mary or Elizabeth ?) was born in 1586 in Bovingdon, H, England. She died in 1611 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.



Priscilla Gould and John Putnam had the following child:

1092. i. Thomas Putnam (son of John Putnam and Priscilla Gould) was born in Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 05 May 1686 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Veren. She was born in 1652 in Unknown. She died on 16 Mar 1695 in Unknown.



2188. **John Porter** (son of Samuel Porter and Sarah) was born in 1596 in Dorsetshire England?. He died on 06 Sep 1676 in Salem Village, Essex, MA. He married **Mary ? Porter**.



2189. **Mary ? Porter** was born in 1598 in Dorsetshire, England. She died on 06 Feb 1683 in Essex County, Massachusetts.



Notes for John Porter:
[porter20.FTW]

Came to USA in 1635. He settled first in Hingham, Massachusetts, where he had lands granted to him; 55 acres of upland, 6 acres of salt meadow, and 5 acres of fresh meadow. He must have been a well ---educated man, for he at once took a leading part in the community, and was selected for public office. In 1640 he was appointed on a committee to divide the lands at Cohasset that still remained ungranted; in 1641 he was chosen as assessor for Highlands(?) and in 1644 was elected Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts.

In May, 1643, he bought from the Rev. Samuel Sharp for 110 pounds, a farm in that part of Salem, known as Danvers. He subsequently purchased other extensive properties in the vicinity, and when he died he was the largest landholder in the Salem district. In 1643 or 1644 he moved his newly acquired property, and was elected to represent Salem in the General Court. Wherever he lived he was a man of energy and influence, and held many (pieces ?) of trust and responsibility. He died at Danvers September 6, 1676 aged of 80, and his widow, Mary Porter, died in 1684. Ann M Sorensen's records say he was a tanner. This is confirmed by later reference below.

Sources: World Family Tree Project Volume #2 CD Disk #4526

Stephen A. Wallace Sr., 2081 Eudora, Denver, Colorado, July 30, 1944
extracted from the Yarmouth Herald of September 14, 21, and 28, 1897.
Both records agree, probably from the same source of the Yarmouth Herald.

Sources: Volume 2 & 4 of Genealogy Memoires of Families of Boston & Eastern Mass. by Wm. R. Cutter; History of Hingham, by S. Lincoln; Descendants of John Porter by Juliett Porter; Pioneers of Mass., by C.H. Pope; History of Essex Co., Mass. and other sources. "Genealogy of Descendants of Richard & John Porter by Joseph W. Porter of Bangor- 1878; Compiler Muriel P. Sherman, 10162 Meridian Way, Palm Beach Gardens, FL; completed 1978; this copy obtained from Yarmouth County Museum Archives.

Text from "Porter Family and the Genealogy of Richard and John Porter, by Joseph W. Porter of Burlington, Me, Burr & Robinson, Printers, Bangor, Me, 1878."

"The Porter Arms, Per chevron salient and argent. Three church bells, countercharged, each charged with an ermine spot, also countercharged. Crest. An antelope's head erased, argent, attired orle collared gules, therefrom on the center of the neck a bell pendant, salient, charged with an ermine spot, argent.

The name porter is derived from the French word Porte, Latin Porta, a gate, and means a gate-opener or gate protector, in the same sense as John 10:3, "To him the porter openeth' it does not mean a porter in the sense of a burden bearer.

The editor of "Porter Proceedings" states that any claim of the John Porter branch to descent from Sir John de la Porte, who got his title by defending a castle a good many hundred years ago, and their right to a Coat-of Arms from him, cannot be proved, although it is a family tradition.

Another John Porter settled at Windsor, Conn., 1638, and is said to have been previously at Dorchester, Mass.

Another John Porter of Warwickshire came over about May 1635, in the ship "Ann and Elizabeth" from London to Boston and had arms taken from him by the General Court of Massachusetts, because of sympathy with Rev. John Wheelwright, and is said to have been a cousin of John Porter of Dorset and sixteen years younger.

Another John Porter of Roxbury, Mass., freeman November 5, 1633, removed to Boston; he was a follower of Rev. John Wheelwright and Ann Hutchinson in their "Seditious doctrines" and with others was warned about November 1637, "to deliver up his guns, pistols, powder, shot and match at orders by the Court." Savage's Genealogical Dictionary states that he removed to Rhode Island, signed their compact in 1638, was assistant 1641, lived in Portsmouth, R.I., 1655, and Wickford 1674. He is mentioned in King Charles II, 1643, R.I. Charter. This John Porter is described in detail in "The Great Migration Begins", US/NE/G23c.

John Porter of Dorset may have been a brother of Richard Porter who settled in Weymouth, Mass., 1635, the same year that John Porter settled in Hingham, three miles distant. Stephen Lincoln ancestor of Wm. Ensign Lincoln, and John Porter ancestor of his wife Mary Buel(Porter) Lincoln, were both living in Hingham, Mass., 1638-1644.

John Porter was born in Dorset (Dorchester), England, in 1596 and died in Salem, Mass., September 6, 1676; he sailed in the ship "Susan & Ellen" with his wife Mary, March 20, 1635, from Weymouth, England, and settled in Hingham, Mass., where he was granted a house lot September 1, 1637, on what was later East Street. This was probably one of the original thirty lots for homes, close together for protection from the Indians and not far from the Old Meeting House, and here he probably built his first dwelling on this side of the ocean. On september 2, 1637, he was also granted a seven acre home lot, a five acre planting lot, a thirty-eight acre great lot on the east side of the river, four acres of salt marsh, three acres fresh meadow, five acres at Plain Neck, two at Turkey Meadows; and March 1638, four acres upland and twenty acres meadow land, which had to be relinquished because found to belong to the town of Nantasket. According to tradition he was on of Hingham's quota of six men in the Pequod war of 1637. He moved to Salem, Mass., or to Wenham near Salem in 1644. He was a tanner and the remains of his tannery were discovered "a few years since"-which now means a good many years ago. This tannery is claimed to have been the first in New England. The records of Massachusetts Bay concerning the trial of his son reveal the fact that John Porter exported at least two shipments of leather to the Barbados. He came across Massachusetts Bay, probably in a canoe, passing from Salem up river and landing at the creek in the "Plains." His house was probably a one story log cabin near the site of the house afterward built by him a little to the east of the main road through the village. His wife Mary "joined church" in Salem May 5, 1644; she died at Salem,



1676; She was thirty-three years old on arrival at Salem and her son was a baby in arms; she was possibly a sister of John Endicott since John Porter and Governor Endicott were boys together in England. John Porter at the time of his death was the largest landowner in Salem Village; he bought a farm of 300 acres December 3, 1643, while a resident of Hingham "at five shillings per acre of elder Samuel Sharpe in Danvers north of Mr. Skelton's 500 acres of Samuel Downing for 70 pounds and a firkin of butter"; he gave this farm to his son Joseph for a wedding present in 1663; he also bought land from Skelton heirs, Simon Bradstreet, William and Richard Haynes, and Massey, Barney and Watson. His land was in what is now Danvers, Salem, Wenham, Topsfield and Beverly. His house lasted over two hundred years and was burned down September 19, 1865. In 1640 he was elected assessor to value horses, mares, cows, oxen, goats, and pigs; in 1641 constable; in 1644 member of the General Court in Hingham. He was known as "farmer Porter," and was a sergeant in the militia. He was elected in 1649, in which year he joined church (in Salem), one of the "Seven Men" (Selectment) and was re-elected many years (to 1671). The act required "that the select men "that the selectmen of every town in the colony should see among other things that the boys who were set to keep the cattle be set with some implements withal, as spinning or knitting, that there be no drones amongst us." In 1668 he was again elected a member of the General Court. He was always loyal to his church. He received his inspiration from the daily reading of the Bible in the home and constant attendance upon the service of the little church in Salem; this is described as twenty-five feet long, with gallery, a chimney for heating twelve feet wide at one end of the room, lighted by six windows, two on each side and two on the end; its walls of one and one-half inch plank and boards matched so as to afford protection from the Indians.

Some of the descendants of John Porter are members of the Baptist Church, but we trust they will not bear a grudge against our ancestor in that his name is recorded as one who voted against the Baptists in the General Court. We find this record in 1668: "Whereas Thomas Gold and others, obstinate and turbulent Anabaptists, have combined themselves with others into a pretended church, making us all unbaptised persons and infant baptism a nullity. If they fail to heed this notice, after sixty days, he or they shall be apprehended to prison, there to remain without bail till they give to the Governor security that they will leave the colony never to return." From Porter Proceedings.

This "Thomas Gold" is almost beyond doubt Thomas Gould of Salem Village (see Gould Genealogy), two of whose descendants in the sixth generation, Elizabeth Freeman Gould and Charles Duren Gould married Lincolns of the seventh generation, Joshua Lincoln and Sophia Lincoln. There was, however, another Thomas Gould of Noddle's Island (East Boston) who founded the First Baptist Church of Boston, 1665.

Samuel Porter and Sarah Porter information came from Lincoln, Pearce, Porter & Related Families; B12 D22 p. 213; record no. 929273; L638L2; LDS submitted by Robert L. Ashby, American Fork Utah. The temple Ordinance Data Sheet has a number 1567; Confirms Mary Endicott, but spelled Condicott, obviously a difficulty in interpreting hand writing.

Mary ? Porter and John Porter had the following child:

1094. i. Israel Porter (son of John Porter and Mary ? Porter) was born in Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Nov 1706 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Hawthorne (daughter of William Hawthorne and Ann ?). She was born about 1643 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Unknown. He married Elizabeth Hawthorne (daughter of Major William Hawthorne and Ann) on 20 Nov 1672. She was born on 05 Jul 1649 in Salem Village, Essex, MA. 
2190. **William Hawthorne** (son of William Hawthorne and Sarah ?) was born about 1606 in Bray, Berkshire, England. He died on 10 Jun 1681 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ann ?**. 

2191. **Ann ?** was born in Unknown.



Ann ? and William Hawthorne had the following child:

1095. i. Elizabeth Hawthorne (daughter of William Hawthorne and Ann ?) was born about 1643 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Unknown. She married Israel Porter (son of John Porter and Mary ? Porter). He was born in Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Nov 1706 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.



2516. **Samuel Pelton** (son of John Pelton and Susanna ?) was born in 1647. He died in 1714. He married **Mary Smith** (daughter of John Smith and Katherine Morrill) on 16 May 1673.



2517. **Mary Smith**.



Mary Smith and Samuel Pelton had the following child:

1258. i. John Pelton (son of Samuel Pelton and Mary Smith) was born on 19 Jan 1682. He died on 15 Jul 1735. He married Jemima Johnson in 1705 in Dorchester, Massachusetts.



2528. **Jonathan Murray** was born in 1640.



Jonathan Murray had the following child:

1264. i. Jonathan Murray (son of Jonathan Murray) was born about 1665 in Perthshire area, Scotland. He died on 27 Aug 1747 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Anne Bradley (biological daughter of Nathan Bradley and daughter of Hester Griswold) on 17 Jul 1688 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She was born on 16 Nov 1669 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She died on 01 Jun 1749 in East Guilford, Connecticut.



2530. **Nathan Bradley** (son of William Broadley and Elizabeth Sheaffe) was born on 18 Nov 1639 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 10 Mar 1713 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married **Hester Griswold** (daughter of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) on 16 May 1668 in Connecticut.








2531. **Hester Griswold** (daughter of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) was born on 08 May 1648 in Weathersfield, Connecticut. She died before 1694 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.





Hester Griswold and Nathan Bradley had the following children:

1265. i. Anne Bradley (biological daughter of Nathan Bradley and daughter of Hester Griswold) was born on 16 Nov 1669 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She died on 01 Jun 1749 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She married Jonathan Murray (son of Jonathan Murray) on 17 Jul 1688 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He was born about 1665 in Perthshire area, Scotland. He died on 27 Aug 1747 in East Guilford, Connecticut.
- ii. Abigail Bradley (daughter of Nathan Bradley and Hester Griswold) was born on 13 Mar 1673 in Guilford, Connecticut. She died on 09 Nov 1746 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Thomas Willard on 08 Jul 1689 in Guilford, Connecticut.
- iii. Mary Bradley (daughter of Nathan Bradley and Hester Griswold) was born on 13 Mar 1673 in Guilford, Connecticut. She died in 1696 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Caleb Mix (son of Thomas Meekes and Rebecca Turner). He was born in 1661. She married Josiah Tuttle.





-
- iv. Hester Bradley (daughter of Nathan Bradley and Hester Griswold) was born on 02 Nov 1674 in Guilford, Connecticut. She died on 20 Feb 1677 in Guilford, Connecticut. 
 - v. Hester Bradley (daughter of Nathan Bradley and Hester Griswold) was born on 17 Apr 1677 in Guilford, Connecticut. She died between 1678-1771. She married Benjamin Marshall in 1700. He was born in Southampton, Long Island, New York. 
 - vi. Daniel Bradley (son of Nathan Bradley and Hester Griswold) was born on 10 Jun 1680 in Guilford, Connecticut. He died on 02 Apr 1688 in Guilford, Connecticut. 
 - vii. Nathan Noah Bradley (son of Nathan Bradley and Hester Griswold) was born on 17 Sep 1685 in Guilford, Connecticut. He died on 18 Nov 1764 in Guilford, Connecticut. He married Mary Hatch (daughter of Jonathan Hatch) on 03 Oct 1710 in Guilford, Connecticut. She was born in 1689 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She died on 20 Mar 1754 in Guilford, Connecticut. 
 - viii. Patience Bradley (daughter of Nathan Bradley and Hester Griswold) was born on 06 Apr 1688 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut. She died on 18 Aug 1743 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Ebenezer Elton. She married Daniel Crittendon in 1718. 

2532. **Nehemiah Allen** (son of Samuel Allen and Ann) was born in 1634 in Hartford, Windsor County, Connecticut. He died on 27 Jun 1684 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah Woodford** (daughter of Thomas Woodford and Mary ?) on 21 Sep 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. 

2533. **Sarah Woodford** (daughter of Thomas Woodford and Mary ?) was born on 02 Sep 1649. She died in 1713. 


Sarah Woodford and Nehemiah Allen had the following child:


1266. i. Samuel Allen (son of Nehemiah Allen and Sarah Woodford) was born on 03 Jan 1666 in Franklin County, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Feb 1728 in Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Mercy Burt Wright (daughter of Judah Wright and Mercy Burt) on 15 Dec 1692 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. She was born on 04 Mar 1668. She died in 1728 in Litchfield, Connecticut. 


2534. **Judah Wright** (son of Samuel Wright and Margaret ?) was born on 10 May 1642 in Springfield, Massachusetts. He died in 1725 in Northampton, Massachusetts. He married **Mercy Burt**. 

2535. **Mercy Burt**. 

Mercy Burt and Judah Wright had the following child:

1267. i. Mercy Burt Wright (daughter of Judah Wright and Mercy Burt) was born on 04 Mar 1668. She died in 1728 in Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Samuel Allen (son of Nehemiah Allen and Sarah Woodford) on 15 Dec 1692 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He was born on 03 Jan 1666 in Franklin County, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Feb 1728 in Litchfield, Connecticut. 

2538. **Pierre Serat**. He died before 1715. He married **Catherine Françoise Sabourin** (daughter of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renaud) on 17 Nov 1687 in Church of St. Anges, Lachine, Québec. 

2539. **Catherine Françoise Sabourin** (daughter of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renaud) was born on 03 Jul 1670 in Charlesbourg, Québec. She died on 26 Nov 1716 in Montréal, Québec. 

Notes for Pierre Serat:

[109822.ftw]

Also known as Pierre Serat Lecoquillard, and also as Pierre Serat dit Coquillart.. and serat dit coquillard as per kathleen Monahan. Claude Sabourin states his name as Pierre Serat de Coquillart.

Notes for Catherine Françoise Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s, Date of Import: Jul 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.118.1.74346.6]

Individual: Sabourin, Françoise
Event: Married
Year: 1685
Place: Lachine

Province of record source: Québec
County of record source: Jacques-Cartier

Source: Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes Depuis la Fondation de la Colonie Jusqu'a Nos Jours, Premier Volume, Depuis 1608 jusqu'a 1700.
Author: L'Abbé D Tanguay, ADS
Publisher: Eusèbe Sénécal
Publication year: 1871




Volume/Page(s): 169

[Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s, Date of Import: Jul 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.118.1.74346.7]



Individual: Sabourin, Françoise
Event: Married
Year: 1687
Place: Lachine

Aka Catherine Sabourin dit Chauniere.

Catherine Françoise Sabourin and Pierre Serat had the following children:


1269. i. Marie Angelique Serat (daughter of Pierre Serat and Catherine Françoise Sabourin) was born on 05 Dec 1689 in Montréal, Québec. She died on 21 Aug 1702 in Québec. She married Samuel Meeker. He was born about 1683 in Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey. He died in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut. 
- ii. Francois Serat (son of Pierre Serat and Catherine Françoise Sabourin) was born on 18 May 1693 in Montréal, Québec. He married Francoise Bardet on 29 Apr 1714 in Notre Dame de Monteval, Montréal, Québec. She was born in 1693. 
- iii. Marie Madeleine Serat (daughter of Pierre Serat and Catherine Françoise Sabourin) was born on 10 Oct 1695 in Montréal, Québec. She married Jean Rivet St. Pierre on 12 Jul 1714 in Notre Dame de Montréal, Montréal, 

Québec. He was born in 1684.

- iv. Pierre Serat (son of Pierre Serat and Catherine Françoise Sabourin) was born on 03 Nov 1698 in Ste. Anne de la Perade, Québec. He died before 21 Jun 1702 in Lachine, Québec. 
- v. Pierre Serat (son of Pierre Serat and Catherine Françoise Sabourin) was born on 20 Jan 1702 in Charlesbourg, Québec. He died on 03 Feb 1748 in Montréal, Québec. He married Marie Antoinette Robidou on 17 Feb 1721 in st. Antoine church, Longueuil, Quebec. 


Notes for Pierre Serat:
[109822.ftw]

Born 1702.

- vi. Marie Therese Serat (daughter of Pierre Serat and Catherine Françoise Sabourin) was born on 08 Nov 1704 in Anciene Lorette, Québec. 


Notes for Marie Therese Serat:
[109822.ftw]

Kathleen Monahan states her birth as Nov. 10, 1704 at Montreal, as well as being Baptised on this date in Notre Dame.

- vii. Veronique Serat (daughter of Pierre Serat and Catherine Françoise Sabourin) was born on 05 May 1706 in Ancienne Lorette, Québec. She died on 02 Jul 1781. She married Francois Thibault on 31 Jul 1724 in St. Laurent, Québec. She married Rene Etienne Montret on 19 Feb 1748 in Notre Dame de Monteal, Montréal, Québec. He was born about 1692. 



Notes for Veronique Serat:
[109822.ftw]

K. Monahan states birth as May 5, 1706, and baptised in Montreal same date, at Notre Dame.

- viii. Marie Francoise Serat (daughter of Pierre Serat and Catherine Françoise Sabourin) was born on 25 Nov 1708 in St. Augustin, Desmaures, Québec. She married Guillaume Villeneuve on 05 Feb 1731 in Notre Dame de Monteal, Montréal, Québec. He was born in 1703. 




Notes for Marie Francoise Serat:
[109822.ftw]


Kathleen Monahan states her birth as Nov. 25, 1708, St. Augustin, Portneuf, QC.

- 3584. **Tilman Knepper** was born in 1627 in Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany. He died on 03 Apr 1706 in Domsiepen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Christina Boegel** about 1656 in Domsiepen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. 
- 3585. **Christina Boegel** was born about 1627 in Germany. She died on 18 Feb 1713 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfallen, Germany. 

Christina Boegel and Tilman Knepper had the following children:

- 1792. i. Hans Peter Knepper (son of Tilman Knepper and Christina Boegel) was born in 1658 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 17 Oct 1725 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfallen, Germany. He married Anna Maria Fischer (daughter of Johannes Fischer) on 29 May 1690 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfallen, Germany. She was born on 12 Feb 1665 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 15 Jan 1737 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfallen, Germany. 


-
- ii. Catharina Knepper (daughter of Tilman Knepper and Christina Boegel) was born in 1662. She died in 1737. She married Christoffel Schnittert. He died date Unknown. 
 - iii. Wilhelm Knepper (son of Tilman Knepper and Christina Boegel). He died date Unknown. He married Maria Weck. She died date Unknown. 
 - iv. Margaretha Knepper (daughter of Tilman Knepper and Christina Boegel). She died date Unknown. She married Johannes Rausch. He died date Unknown. 


3586. **Johannes Fischer** was born in 1610 in Germany. He died on 29 Jan 1701 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany. 

Johannes Fischer had the following child:

- 1793. i. Anna Maria Fischer (daughter of Johannes Fischer) was born on 12 Feb 1665 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 15 Jan 1737 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany. She married Hans Peter Knepper (son of Tilman Knepper and Christina Boegel) on 29 May 1690 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany. He was born in 1658 in Unnersberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 17 Oct 1725 in Solingen, Nordrhein, Westfalen, Germany. 

Generation 13


4096. **Roger Terrill** was born in 1610 in Stepney Wapping, Middlesex, England. He died in Feb 1681 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT. He married **Abigail Ufford** (daughter of Thomas Ufford and Isabel Bryan) in 1638 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT. 

4097. **Abigail Ufford** (daughter of Thomas Ufford and Isabel Bryan) was born in 1621 in Newbourne, Co. Suffolk, England or Milford, CT. She died in 1689 in Milford, New Haven, CT. 

Notes for Roger Terrill:

Milford, Ct. - He had lot #49, consisting of 2 acres, 3 rods, and 20 poles, which was on the present West Town St. He was and afterplanter and admitted to the church 26 July 1644 and his wife 3 November 1644.



Abigail Ufford and Roger Terrill had the following children:
















- i. Abigail Terrill (daughter of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born in 1643 in Milford, Ct. She died in 1692. She married William Tyler in 1662. He was born in 1644 in Wallingford, Ct (Milford). He died in 1693. 

Notes for William Tyler:

[Terrill_export_7-8-01.FTW]

William and Abigail also had a set of twins baptized abt Feb. 1670, and died soon after, born between John and Sarah.

- ii. John Terrill (son of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born in Aug 1644 in Milford, Connecticut. He died between 1719-1722 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Abigail. She was born in 1644. 
- iii. Hannah Terrill (daughter of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born in Aug 1645 in Milford, Fairfield County, Ct. She died on 11 Nov 1730 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Ct. She married John Skeels Sr. in 1677 in Stratford, Ct. He was born on 01 Jun 1633 in Reading, Berk, England. He died on 05 Oct 1721 in Woodbury, Ct. She married Hudson before 1670. She married John Skeels in 1677 in Strateford, CT. She married Robert Hudson. 

-
- iv. Samuel Terrill (son of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born on 31 Aug 1647 in Milford, Ct. He died about 1720 in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York. He married Abigail about 1683 in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York. She was born about 1650 in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York. 
 - v. Roger Terrill (son of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born on 20 Jan 1649 in Milford, Ct. He died on 17 Apr 1722 in Woodbury, Ct. He married Sarah Scott on 13 Apr 1678. She was born about 1652. She died on 13 Apr 1728 in Woodbury, Ct. 
 - vi. Joseph Terrill (son of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born in 1651 in Milford, Connecticut. He died in 1689. 
 - vii. Mary Terrill (daughter of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born on 12 Feb 1652 in Milford, Ct. She died on 03 May 1654 in Milford, Ct. 
 - viii. Ephraim Terrill (son of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born on 08 Apr 1655. 
 - 2048. ix. Thomas Terrill (son of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born on 23 Oct 1656 in Milford, Connecticut. He died in 1725 in Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey. He married Margaret Dayton (daughter of Robert Dayton and Elizabeth Woodruff) in 1688. She died in Southold, N Y. He married Mary Hampton in 1681. He married Mary Reeve. 
 - x. Daniel Terrill (son of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born on 01 Mar 1660 in Milford, Ct. He died on 10 Jun 1727 in Milford, Ct. He married Mary Fitch (daughter of Thomas Fitch and Ruth Clark) in 1688 in Milford, Ct. She was born in 1668 in Norwalk, Ct. She died on 03 May 1712 in Milford, Ct. He married Abigail Bristol (daughter of Henry Bristol and Lydia Brown) on 27 Nov 1712. She was born on 19 Apr 1666 in New Haven, Ct.. 
 - xi. Eleazer Terrill (son of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) was born on 20 Sep 1662 in Milford, Connecticut. He died on 22 Sep 1662 in Milford, Connecticut. 
 - 4098. **Robert Dayton.** He married **Elizabeth Woodruff.** 
 - 4099. **Elizabeth Woodruff.** 
 - Elizabeth Woodruff and Robert Dayton had the following child:
 - 2049. i. Margaret Dayton (daughter of Robert Dayton and Elizabeth Woodruff). She died in Southold, N Y. She married Thomas Terrill (son of Roger Terrill and Abigail Ufford) in 1688. He was born on 23 Oct 1656 in Milford, Connecticut. He died in 1725 in Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey. 
 - 4160. **Joseph Weld.** 
 - Joseph Weld had the following child:
 - 2080. i. John Weld (son of Joseph Weld). 
 - 4358. **Reginald Foster.** 
 - Reginald Foster had the following child:
 - 2179. i. Mary Foster (daughter of Reginald Foster). She married Francis Peabody. 

4360. **Pabodie or Paybody** (son of Pabodie or Paybody and Agnes ?) was born in 1590 in Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1667 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **Isabel Harper** (daughter of Thomas Harper).



4361. **Isabel Harper** (daughter of Thomas Harper) was born about 1594 in Hertfordshire, England. She died in 1664 in Massachusetts.



Isabel Harper and Pabodie or Paybody had the following child:

2180. i. **Francis Peabody** (son of Pabodie or Paybody and Isabel Harper) was born in 1614 in Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1697 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia Peabody**. She was born in 1616 in England. She died about 1649 in Essex County, Massachusetts.



4364. **Robert Andrew** was born about 1600 in Oxford, England. He died in Unknown.



Robert Andrew had the following child:

2182. i. **Robert Andrew** (son of Robert Andrew) was born in 1609 in Boxford, Berks, England. He died in 1668 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Grace Melburn**. She was born in 1617 in Boxford, Berks, England. She died in 1700 in Essex County, Massachusetts.



4368. **Nicholas Putnam** (son of John Putnam and Margaret ?) was born in 1546 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. He died on 27 Sep 1598 in Bucks, England. He married **Margaret Goodspeed** (daughter of John Goodspeed and Elizabeth ?).



4369. **Margaret Goodspeed** (daughter of John Goodspeed and Elizabeth ?) was born on 16 Aug 1556 in Bucks, England. She died on 08 Jan 1619 in Unknown.



Margaret Goodspeed and Nicholas Putnam had the following child:

2184. i. **John Putnam** (son of Nicholas Putnam and Margaret Goodspeed) was born in 1580 in Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 30 Dec 1662 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Priscilla Gould** (daughter of Richard Gould and Mary or Elizabeth ?). She was born in 1586 in Bovingdon, H, England. She died in 1611 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.



4370. **Richard Gould** (son of Richard Gould and Jane Weden) was born in 1553 in Bucks, England. He died on 25 May 1597 in Bucks, England. He married **Mary or Elizabeth ?**.



4371. **Mary or Elizabeth ?** was born in 1555 in Hertfordshire, England. She died in Unknown.



Mary or Elizabeth ? and Richard Gould had the following child:

2185. i. **Priscilla Gould** (daughter of Richard Gould and Mary or Elizabeth ?) was born in 1586 in Bovingdon, H, England. She died in 1611 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married **John Putnam** (son of Nicholas Putnam and Margaret Goodspeed). He was born in 1580 in Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 30 Dec 1662 in Essex County, Massachusetts.






4376. **Samuel Porter** was born in 1567 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England?. He died in Unknown. He married **Sarah**.






4377. **Sarah** was born in 1568 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England.






Sarah and Samuel Porter had the following child:

2188. i. John Porter (son of Samuel Porter and Sarah) was born in 1596 in Dorsetshire England?. He died on 06 Sep 1676 in Salem Village, Essex, MA. He married Mary Endicott (daughter of Governor John Endicott and Anna Grover(Annie Gower)) in 1634. She was born in 1598 in England. She died on 06 Feb 1684 in Mass. Bay Colony. He married Mary ? Porter. She was born in 1598 in Dorsetshire, England. She died on 06 Feb 1683 in Essex County, Massachusetts. 
4380. **William Hawthorne** (son of William Hawthorne and Agnes or Ann Perkins) was born about 1575 in Berkshire, England. He died about 1651 in Berkshire, England. He married **Sarah ?**. 
4381. **Sarah ?** was born in Berkshire, England. She died in 1655 in Berkshire, England. 




Sarah ? and William Hawthorne had the following child:

2190. i. William Hawthorne (son of William Hawthorne and Sarah ?) was born about 1606 in Bray, Berkshire, England. He died on 10 Jun 1681 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ann ?. She was born in Unknown. 
5032. **John Pelton** was born in 1616. He died in 1681. He married **Susanna ?**. 
5033. **Susanna ?**. She died in 1706. 


Susanna ? and John Pelton had the following child:

2516. i. Samuel Pelton (son of John Pelton and Susanna ?) was born in 1647. He died in 1714. He married Mary Smith (daughter of John Smith and Katherine Morrill) on 16 May 1673. 
5034. **John Smith**. He died on 12 Apr 1662. He married **Katherine Morrill** (daughter of Isaac Morrill) on 01 Aug 1647. 
5035. **Katherine Morrill**. She died on 12 Sep 1662. 







Katherine Morrill and John Smith had the following child:

2517. i. Mary Smith (daughter of John Smith and Katherine Morrill). She married Samuel Pelton (son of John Pelton and Susanna ?) on 16 May 1673. He was born in 1647. He died in 1714. 
5060. **William Broadley** (son of William Bradley and Agnes Margate) was born on 26 Jan 1588 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 27 Nov 1641 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Sheaffe** (daughter of Edmund Sheafe and Elizabeth Taylor) about 1631. 
5061. **Elizabeth Sheaffe** (daughter of Edmund Sheafe and Elizabeth Taylor) was born in 1601 in Yorkshire, England. She died in Jan 1683 in New Haven, Connecticut. 





Elizabeth Sheaffe and William Broadley had the following children:






2530. i. Nathan Bradley (son of William Broadley and Elizabeth Sheaffe) was born on 18 Nov 1639 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 10 Mar 1713 in East Guilford, Connecticut. He married Hester Griswold (daughter of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) on 16 May 1668 in Connecticut. She was born on 


08 May 1648 in Weathersfield, Connecticut. She died before 1694 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Hannah Munson (daughter of Thomas Munson and Joanna ?) on 21 Aug 1694 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was born on 11 Jun 1648 in New Haven, Connecticut. She died on 30 Nov 1695 in New Haven, Connecticut. He married Rachel Holton (daughter of William Holton and Mary Winche). She was born in 1640 in Hartford, Connecticut. She died in 1714.

- ii. Ellin Broadley (daughter of William Broadley and Elizabeth Sheaffe) was born on 24 Jun 1632 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1683 in New Haven, Connecticut. She married John Alling on 14 Oct 1652 in New Haven, Connecticut. 
 - iii. Joshua Broadley (son of William Broadley and Elizabeth Sheaffe) was born on 01 May 1634 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He died after 1717 in Woodbridge, New Jersey. He married Judith Lumbe (daughter of ?? and Ann Lumbe) on 26 May 1663 in Rowley (Bradford), Massachusetts. She died on 07 Dec 1682 in Woodbridge, New Jersey. He married Margaret ? on 27 May 1684 in Woodbridge, New Jersey. She was born about 1650. 
 - iv. Daniell Broadley (son of William Broadley and Elizabeth Sheaffe) was born on 08 May 1636 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 May 1657 in New Haven, Connecticut. 
 - v. Steven Broadley (son of William Broadley and Elizabeth Sheaffe) was born on 21 Aug 1642 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 20 Jan 1702 in Guilford, Connecticut. He married Hannah Smith (daughter of George Smith and Sarah ??) on 09 Nov 1663 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was born in 1644 in New Haven, Connecticut. She died about 1690. He married Mary Fenn (daughter of Benjamin Fenn) after 1690. She was born in Milford, Connecticut. 
5062. **Michael Griswold** (son of Edward Greswold and Margaret Blencoe) was born about 1620 in Cubbington, Warwickshire, England. He died on 26 Sep 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **Ann Adams** (daughter of Jeremy Adams) in 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. 
5063. **Ann Adams** (daughter of Jeremy Adams) was born in 1620 in England. She died in 1692 in Connecticut. 

Ann Adams and Michael Griswold had the following children:


- i. Thomas Griswold (son of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) was born on 22 Oct 1646 in Weathersfield, Connecticut. He died after 02 Apr 1731. He married Mary Howard (daughter of Henry Howard and Sarah Stone) on 28 Nov 1672. 
- 2531. ii. Hester Griswold (daughter of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) was born on 08 May 1648 in Weathersfield, Connecticut. She died before 1694 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Nathan Bradley (son of William Broadley and Elizabeth Sheaffe) on 16 May 1668 in Connecticut. He was born on 18 Nov 1639 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 10 Mar 1713 in East Guilford, Connecticut. She married Nathan Bradley (son of Daniel Bradley and Elizabeth Sheaffe) on 16 Oct 1652 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He was born on 18 Nov 1638 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1713 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. 
- iii. Mary Griswold (daughter of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) was born on 28 Jan 1651 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She died on 08 Aug 1670 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married Obediah Wilcoxson. 
- iv. Michael Griswold (son of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) was born on 14 Feb 1652 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 07 Mar 1656 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. 


-
- v. Abigail Griswold (daughter of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) was born on 08 Jun 1655 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Thomas Lattin. 
 - vi. Isaac Griswold (son of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) was born on 30 Sep 1658 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 13 Jun 1727. He married Elizabeth Bradley about 1689. 
 - vii. Jacob Griswold (son of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) was born on 15 Apr 1660 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 22 Jul 1737 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Mary Francis Wright on 10 Dec 1685. 
 - viii. Sarah Griswold (daughter of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) was born on 30 Sep 1662 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She died on 08 May 1729 in East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married James Hill on 06 Sep 1682. 
 - ix. Michael Griswold (son of Michael Griswold and Ann Adams) was born on 07 Mar 1667 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 24 Jul 1742 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Burnham on 12 May 1692. He married Agnes Okeman. 

5064. **Samuel Allen** was born about 1588 in Braintree, Essex County, England. He died in Apr 1648 in Windsor, Connecticut. He married **Ann** in 1633. 

5065. **Ann**. She died in 1687. 

Ann and Samuel Allen had the following children:


- i. Samuel Allen (son of Samuel Allen and Ann). 


2532. ii. Nehemiah Allen (son of Samuel Allen and Ann) was born in 1634 in Hartford, Windsor County, Connecticut. He died on 27 Jun 1684 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Woodford (daughter of Thomas Woodford and Mary ?) on 21 Sep 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. She was born on 02 Sep 1649. She died in 1713. 

5066. **Thomas Woodford**. He married **Mary ?**. 

5067. **Mary ?**. 

Mary ? and Thomas Woodford had the following child:

2533. i. Sarah Woodford (daughter of Thomas Woodford and Mary ?) was born on 02 Sep 1649. She died in 1713. She married Nehemiah Allen (son of Samuel Allen and Ann) on 21 Sep 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He was born in 1634 in Hartford, Windsor County, Connecticut. He died on 27 Jun 1684 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. She married Richard Burke in 1687. She married Judah Wright (son of Samuel Wright and Margaret ?). He was born on 10 May 1642 in Springfield, Massachusetts. He died in 1725 in Northampton, Massachusetts. 

5068. **Samuel Wright**. He married **Margaret ?**. 

5069. **Margaret ?**.



Margaret ? and Samuel Wright had the following child:

2534. i. Judah Wright (son of Samuel Wright and Margaret ?) was born on 10 May 1642 in Springfield, Massachusetts. He died in 1725 in Northampton, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Woodford (daughter of Thomas Woodford and Mary ?). She was born on 02 Sep 1649. She died in 1713. He married Mercy Burt.



5076. **Francois Serat**. He married **Francoise Martin**.



5077. **Francoise Martin**.

Notes for Francois Serat:
[109822.ftw]



Lived at Larochelle, France.

Francoise Martin and Francois Serat had the following child:

2538. i. Pierre Serat (son of Francois Serat and Francoise Martin). He died before 1715. He married Catherine Françoise Sabourin (daughter of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renaud) on 17 Nov 1687 in Church of St. Anges, Lachine, Québec. She was born on 03 Jul 1670 in Charlesbourg, Québec. She died on 26 Nov 1716 in Montréal, Québec.



5078. **Jean Sabourin** (son of Jean (Jehan) Sabourin and Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux) was born about 1641 in Monjean, Montalembert, Poitou-Angouleme, France. He died on 28 Sep 1721 in Pointe Claire, Montréal, Québec. He married **Mathurine Renaud** (daughter of Sylvestre Renou and Judict Laubertre) on 29 Apr 1665 in Church of St. Marguerite, La Rochelle, France.



5079. **Mathurine Renaud** (daughter of Sylvestre Renou and Judict Laubertre) was born in 1642 in Bourg De Rie, France. She died on 14 Apr 1681 in Montréal, Québec.



Notes for Jean Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

Was born in Matalembert, Diocese of Poitiers, formerly a province of Poitou, in France. This community today is part of the Department of Deux-Sevres. He immigrated to Canada around 1670, with his wife and young son Pierre. The family settled at Charlsbourg and then went to Montreal. The 1681 Census shows the family in Montreal owning two cows and 10 Arpents of land. Jean was widowed in 1681 and married Marie Gaillard of Beauport on September 22, 1682. There were no known children of this marriage.

This text in French was transmitted to the Author by mlsabou@magma.ca on June 1, 1998. For the sake of authentic accuracy it follows:

Bien que trois individus portant le nom de Sabourin soient arrives en Nouvelle-France avant 1730, c'est Jean Sabourin, originaire de Monalembert au Poitou, qui est l'ancetre de la plupart des Sabourin en Amerique. Fils de Jean Sabourin et Antoinette Pinaud, is se maria le 29 Avril 1665 avec Mathurine Renou, fille de Silvestre Renou et Judict Laubertre, a la paroisse Ste. Jarguerite de La Rochelle. De ce mariage naquit en France vers 1666-1667 un fils qu'ils appelerent "Pierre". C'est vers 1669 que Jean Sabourin, Mathurine Renou et leur fils Pierre s'embarquerent pour la Nouvelle-France. La premiere mention du couple ancestral en ce continent se lit dans les Jugements et Deliberations du Conseil Souverain en Fevrier 1670. Apres une querelle, ceus-ci sont alors condamnes a "Faire Medicamenter" Anne Giraut, femme de Mathurin Gauthier, "en deux minots de ble de Dommages et interet, en trois livres d'amende

applicable a l'Hopital de cette ville et aux depens liquides a 40 sols..." C'est en Octobre 1670 que fit l'acquisition de sa premiere terre au village St. Claude, situe au nord de Charlsbourg. En 1680, Jean Sabourin vint habiter le Sault-St.-Louis pres de Montreal. il eut deux fils pour transmettre le nom des Sabourin: Pierre et Jean. Alors que Pierre ira demeurer a Pointe Claire et que sa decendance peuplera l'Outaouais, Jean habitera Pointe-aux-Trembles et sa decendance optera pour le sud et l'est de Montreal et s'appelera Sabourin dit Choiniere.

Les Sabourin de L'Outaouais sont donc en majorite des descendants de Pierre Sabourin ete Madeleine Perrier, maries a Montreal le 24 Mai 1688. Ceux-ci eurent trois fils pour transmettre le Patronyme: Pierre, Jean Baptiste et Jacques.

Parmi ceux-ci, Jean Baptiste deviendra un capitaine de milice fort respecte dans le comte de Vaudreuil. Plusieurs de leurs descendants furent d'intrepides Voyageys vers les Grand Lacs pour s'installer a Lochiel dans le comte de Glengarry. (Texte de Yvon Sabourin, Chronique realisee en collaboration avec la Societe de genealogie de L'Outaouais, inc., parue le 21 October 1es

provided from Mariette Hague, Oct. 1998:

En 1670, Rene Binet place sa terre a la disposition due Jeunne couple, Jean Sabourin et Mathurine Renaud. Source: Genealogie - Portrait de famille pionniere, Robert Prevost, p. 198.

Mariette Hogue has notes re the sons of Jean:

Yvon Sabourin dans son article paru dans le Droit (de Ottawa) dit que Jean a 3 fils: Pierre, Jean Baptiste et Jacques. is se porurait que se soit plutot Pierre, (senior),le domestique, qui est le pere de Pierre (junior), Jean Baptiste et Jacques.

He is the 7th Great Grandfather of Maurice Amedee Joseph Sabourin.

Aka Jean Sabourin dit Chauniere according to Cyprien Tanguay, Dictionaire de nos Ancestres Quebec 1600-1730.

The city of Niort is the capitol of the Department Deux Sevres in Poitou Province. The Province of Poitou covers an area of 2,337 Square miles. Niort is located 34 miles east-northeast from LaRocheville. The city is located on the left bank of Deux Sevres Niortaise River, partly in the valley and partly on the surrounding hills. Historic buildings in Niort include the church of Notre Dame (de?) which was altered in the 18th century.

English translation of the first French Text by Marcel Lucien Sabourin of Ottawa.

Jean Sabourin, the first ancestor in Québec (Canada), was born in Montalembert, diocese of Poitiers, formerly a province of Poitou, in France. This community today is part of the department of Deux-Sevres. He immigrated to Québec around 1670 with his wife and young son Pierre. The family settled at Charlesbourg (north of the Ville de Québec) then at Montréal. The 1681 census lists; Jean Sabourin, 40, Mathurine Remault, his wife, 38; children: Pierre 15; Françoise, 11; Marie, 8; Jean 7, Jeanne, 5; Guillaume, 3; to cows; 10 arpents of land. Jean was widowed in 1681 and married Marie Gaillard of Beauport, on Sept. 22, 1682. There were apparently no children born of this marriage.

Although there were three separate Sabourin(s) who settled in New France before 1730, Jean Sabourin, born at Motalembert, Poitou, is the forebear of most of the Sabourin(s) of North America.

In October 1670, Jean Sabourin acquired his first estate, in the village of St. Claude, north of Charlsbourg. In 1680, Jean moved to Sault St. Louis, near Montréal. He sired two sons Pierre and Jean, thus ensuring the continuation of the Sabourin line. Most of the Sabourin clan who populated the Outaouais region are direct descendants of Pierre who settled at Pointe Claire, Québec.

Jean on the other hand settled at Pointe aux Trembles and his descendants opted to the regions south-east of Montréal and adopted the Sabourin dit Choiniere name. The Outaouais Sabourin(s) are therefore mostly descended from Pierre Sabourin and Madeleine Perrier who were married in Montréal on the 24th of May 1688. Three sons were born from this couple: Pierre, Jean Baptiste and Jacques. Jean Baptiste was a Captain in the militia and highly respected in the county of Vaudreuil. Numerous of their descendants braved the elements, travelling the rivers and lakes to settle at Lochiel in Glengarry County. (Excerpts from Yvon Sabourins Chronicle published in the society de genealogie de l'Outaouais. Inc. on the 21st of Oct. 1991.

Notes for Mathurine Renaud:
[109822.ftw]

Mathurine is also known to have the name "Regnaud" and "Renou", and Renault.

It is also stated that she was born in La Rochelle, France.

Mathurine Renaud and Jean Sabourin had the following children:

- i. Pierre Sabourin (son of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renaud) was born in 1666 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He died before 1710 in Pointe Claire, Québec. He married Madeleine Périer (daughter of Jean Baptiste Perrier and biological daughter of Marie Gaillard) on 24 May 1688 in Church of Notre Dame, Montreal, Québec. She was born on 16 Feb 1674 in Beauport, Québec. She died before 1750 in Pointe Claire, Québec.



Notes for Pierre Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

Was the only child who was born in France and who accompanied his parents to Quebec.

Pierre was employed as a domestic worker at the house of Marguerite Bourgeois, who was the founder of the congregation of the sisters of Notre Dame de Montreal. Marguerite Bourgeois was Canonized by the pope in the 80's and declared a saint of the Roman Catholic Church. The only saint of the church in Canada, possibly also north america.[Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s, Date of Import: Jul 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.118.1.74350.11]

Individual: Sabourin, Pierre
Event: Married
Year: 1688
Place: Montréal 1

Province of record source: Québec

Source: Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes Depuis la Fondation de la Colonie Jusqu'a Nos Jours, Septième Volume, Depuis 1608 jusqu'a 1700.

Author: L'Abbé D Tanguay, ADS
Publisher: Eusèbe Sénécal
Publication year: 1890

Volume/Page(s): 105

Claude Sabourin states that when the 1681 Census (recencement) was taken in Montreal, Pierre was listed as being 14 years old.

Notes from M.L. Sabourin, Ottawa, email of Oct 31, 1998;
Pierre Sabourin est domestique chez Marguerite Bourgeois fondatrice de la
Congregation des Soeurs de Notre Dame en 1753. Cette religieuse
francaise nee
a Troyes en 1620 decede en 1670 apres avoir rendu de tres grands service
a la
Nouvelle-France. Les filles du Roi qui sont nos ancestres ont sejourne dans
son
couvent avant d'entreprendre leur mission qui etait de batir le pays; on les
oublie trop souvent.

Notes from Mariette Hogue, Oct. 1998.:
On inscrit les Metiers de Pierre (II Junior) et de Jacques (I) comme labourer.
Je crois que ce serait puutot laborer. La source de ces information serait
probablement les listses de recensements qui etaient publiees en anglais. (la
Vouyelle "u" a transforme leir metier).

Sous Pierre (II Junior) on indique "engage Ouest May 23, 1714"? Pierre (II)
a 20 ans a ce moment la. Dans la Rapport de l'Archiveste de al Province de
Quebec de 1929 -1930, on trouve un repertoire des engagements pour
l'Ouest conservees dans les archives judiciaires de Montreal (1670-1778). A
la pagea #215 l'engagement suivant est indique: 1714, 23 Mai - Engagement
de Pierre Sabourin a Etude Adhenar.

Trente annees plus tard, en 1747, Pierre et Jaques Sabourin sont membres
d'equipage de canots qui se rendent au poste de la mer de l'Ouest. Ils ont
un
permis pour faire la traite de pelleteries avec les "Sauvages" uniquement
qu'au
poste du fort Dauphin et ses dependances.
(her) Souce: Archives de Quebec, 1922-1923 pages #191-192. Est ce que
le fort Dauphin est situe ou est presentement le village de Dauphin,
Manitoba? Qu'est
ce que la mer de l'Ouest? Est ce que Les Grands Lacs?

Aline Bergman in her gedcom states b. as 1667.

Claude Sabourin states his death as after 1705 and not after 1710.

Aka Pierre Sabourin dit Chauniere.

Lynn Kenyon states he was baptised in 1667 Charente Maritime, Aunis, La
Rochelle, France.

LDS AFN states he was born in 1670 in Angouleme, Charente,
Poutou-Charents, France. Died 1696.

Notes for Madeleine Pérrier:
[109822.ftw]


w. chizek states she was born in Montreal.
She was born Feb 16, 1674 in Beauport, quebec. According to "Jette".Her
faffther was also known as Jean Baptiste Perrier dit Lafleur.

Jennifer Marie Sneirson also states her middle name was joseph.

Karole Dumont states her name as Marie Madeleine. She also states her
birth date as 1675 in Montreal.


Claude Sabourin states her name as Marie Madeleine Joseph Perrier, born in France. Gail M. Gordon states her name as Marie Madeleine Joseph Perrier.


AFN states her name as Marie Gagdalene Joseph Perier B. Feb 16, 1674 in Beauport, Québec.

- ii. Marie Sabourin (daughter of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renaud) was born in 1668 in Montréal, Québec. 

Notes for Marie Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

Aka Marie Sabourin dit Chauniere.

2539. iii. Catherine Françoise Sabourin (daughter of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renaud) was born on 03 Jul 1670 in Charlesbourg, Québec. She died on 26 Nov 1716 in Montréal, Québec. She married Pierre Serat (son of Francois Serat and Françoise Martin) on 17 Nov 1687 in Church of St. Anges, Lachine, Québec. He died before 1715. She married Claude Delamothe (son of Jacques de la Mothe and Françoise Bonneville) on 12 Nov 1685 in Church of St. Anges, Lachine, Québec. He died before 1687. She married Pierre La Farge on 12 Nov 1715. 


- iv. Marie Madeleine Sabourin (daughter of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renaud) was born on 31 Aug 1672 in Charlesbourg, Québec. She died on 26 Feb 1706 in Montréal, Québec. She married Jean Picard (son of Pierre Picard and Marie Gagnon) on 03 Aug 1688 in Notre Dame de Montréal, Montréal, Québec. He was born in 1658. He died on 01 Mar 1728. She married Francois Foucault in 1718 in Montreal, Quebec. 

Notes for Marie Madeleine Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

Lynn Kenyon states she was born in Québec, Québec. She was aka Marie Matherine Sabourin.

Notes for Jean Picard:
[109822.ftw]

Known as Picard de St. Jacques in Cyprien Tanguays notes to his Dictionary. Aline Bergmans gedcom states his b. date as 1661. K. Monahan states his name as Jean Baptiste Picard.

- v. Jean Sabourin (son of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renaud) was born on 23 Nov 1674. He died on 17 Aug 1756 in Hopital General, Montréal, Québec. He married Françoise (Marie) Voyne (daughter of Jacques Voyne and Marie Marguerite LeProvost) on 02 Nov 1701 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Québec. She was born on 19 Oct 1681 in Ile St. Therese, Québec. She died on 17 Aug 1756 in Hôpital Général de Montréal, Québec. He married Angelique Gibault (daughter of Gabriel Gibault and Suzanne Durand) on 27 Oct 1697. She was born in Nov 1674. She died before 1698. He married Catherine Chartier (daughter of Guillaume Chartier and Marie Faucon) on 10 Jun 1698 in Ch. of L'Enfant Jesus, Pointe Aux Trembles, Qc.. She was born on 17 Jan 1678 in Ste. Anne, Pointe aux Trembles, Québec. She died on 22 Dec 1700 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Québec. 

Notes for Jean Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

He was baptised nov. 1674 at the church of St. Claude, Charlesbourg, Quebec.[Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy

Index, 1600s - 1900s, Date of Import: Sep 14, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.118.1.74351.10]

Individual: Sabourin Dit Chaunier, Jean
Event: Married
Year: 1698
Place: Pte-aux-Trembes M 4

Province of record source: Québec

Source: Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes Depuis la Fondation de la Colonie Jusqu'a Nos Jours, Septième Volume, Depuis 1608 jusqu'a 1700.
Author: L'Abbé D Tanguay, ADS
Publisher: Eusèbe Senécal
Publication year: 1890

Volume/Page(s): 105

He is the 6th Great Grandfather of Maurice Amedee Joseph Sabourin.

AKA Jean Sabourin dit Chauniere ref. Tanguay.[109822.ftw]

aka dit chauniere.

Notes for Francoise (Marie) Voyne:
[109822.ftw]

Also known as Francoise Voyne. A ged com I obtained from Ancestry.com, #1205.ged, from Byrt@tulusplanet.
also known as Voine, states source from internet johnc.
Claude Sabourin states her death as August 17, 1756 at the hôpital général at Montréal. A Pedigree file from LDS states her birth as Oct 19, 1681 at Pointe aux Trembles and her death as Nov 13, 1756, and states her name as Francoise Venne Voyne.

Notes for Catherine Chartier:
[109822.ftw]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s, Date of Import: Jul 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.118.1.14398.20]

Individual: Chartier, Catherine
Event: Married
Year: 1698
Place: Pte-aux-Trembes M 4

Province of record source: Québec

Source: Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes Depuis la Fondation de la Colonie Jusqu'a Nos Jours, Septième Volume, Depuis 1608 jusqu'a 1700.
Author: L'Abbé D Tanguay, ADS
Publisher: Eusèbe Senécal
Publication year: 1890

Volume/Page(s): 105

Gail M. Gordon states her name as Catherine Chartier dit Robert.

-
- vi. Jeanne Sabourin (daughter of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renaud) was born on 01 Jul 1676 in Charlesbourg, Québec. She died on 19 May 1750 in Montréal, Québec. She married Nicolas Perillard dit Bourguignon (son of Nicolas Perilard and Nicole Baraton) on 10 Jan 1695 in Ch. of Notre Dame de Montréal, Montréal, Québec. He was born in 1662 in Auxerre, Bourguoine, France. He died on 10 Nov 1726 in Hotel Dieu, Montréal, Québec.



Notes for Jeanne Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s, Date of Import: Jul 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.118.1.74347.23]

Individual: Sabourin, Jeanne
Event: Married
Year: 1695

Province of record source: Québec

Source: Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes Depuis la Fondation de la Colonie Jusqu'a Nos Jours, Premier Volume, Depuis 1608 jusqu'a 1700.

Author: L'Abbé D Tanguay, ADS
Publisher: Eusèbe Senécal
Publication year: 1871

Volume/Page(s): 474

Mary Anne Mickey says that she was born July 2, 1680, at Charlesbourg Quebec.

Gail M. Gordon states her name as Marie Jeanne, and states her death as June 19, 1750.

Notes for Nicolas Perillard dit Bourguignon:
[109822.ftw]

K. Monahan states his birth as about 1670.

- vii. Guillaume Sabourin (son of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renaud) was born in 1678 in Québec..



Notes for Guillaume Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

Ben Lyons states he was married to Marie Gaillard, this is very doubtful!

Generation 14

8194. **Thomas Ufford** was born in Newbourne, Suffolk County, England. He died in 1660. He married **Isabel Bryan**.



8195. **Isabel Bryan**. She died before 1659.






Notes for Thomas Ufford:
Sailed from London, June 22 and landed in Boston September 16, 1632 on the ship "Lion", William Pierce, Master. With him came his wife Isabel and children Thomas, John,





and Abigail who married Roger Tyrrell.

He was admitted a freeman in the Massachusetts Colony March 04, 1633, resided first in Roxbury where the names of his wife with him are recorded in the record of Rev. John Elliott as Church Members. He left with William Pynchon and removed to Springfield, Massachusetts and signed the "Articles of Agreement" May 14, 1636, but later removed to Milford by 1645. His estate was divided between his sons Tomas of Stratford and John of Milford in 1660




Isabel Bryan and Thomas Ufford had the following children:

- i. Thomas Ufford (son of Thomas Ufford and Isabel Bryan). He married Frances Kilbourn (daughter of Thomas Kilbourn) in Wethersfield, Ct.. 
 - ii. John Ufford (son of Thomas Ufford and Isabel Bryan). He died in 1692 in Milford, Connecticut. He married Hannah Hawley. He married Martha Nettleton (daughter of Samuel Nettleton and Maria ?) on 25 Mar 1651. 
 - 4097. iii. Abigail Ufford (daughter of Thomas Ufford and Isabel Bryan) was born in 1621 in Newbourne, Co. Suffolk, England or Milford, CT. She died in 1689 in Milford, New Haven, CT. She married Roger Terrill in 1638 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT. He was born in 1610 in Stepney Wapping, Middlesex, England. He died in Feb 1681 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT. 
8720. **Pabodie or Paybody** was born in 1564 in Unknown. He died in Unknown. He married **Agnes ?**. 
8721. **Agnes ?** was born about 1569 in England. She died in Unknown. 


Agnes ? and Pabodie or Paybody had the following child:

- 4360. i. Pabodie or Paybody (son of Pabodie or Paybody and Agnes ?) was born in 1590 in Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1667 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Isabel Harper (daughter of Thomas Harper). She was born about 1594 in Hertfordshire, England. She died in 1664 in Massachusetts. 
8722. **Thomas Harper** was born in 1560 in England. He died in Unknown. 

Thomas Harper had the following child:

- 4361. i. Isabel Harper (daughter of Thomas Harper) was born about 1594 in Hertfordshire, England. She died in 1664 in Massachusetts. She married Pabodie or Paybody (son of Pabodie or Paybody and Agnes ?). He was born in 1590 in Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1667 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. 
8736. **John Putnam** (son of Richard Putnam and Joan ?) was born about 1524 in Rowsham, England. He died on 19 Sep 1573 in England. He married **Margaret ?**. 
8737. **Margaret ?** was born about 1529 in Bucks, England. She died on 27 Jun 1568 in Bucks, England. 

Margaret ? and John Putnam had the following child:

- 4368. i. Nicholas Putnam (son of John Putnam and Margaret ?) was born in 1546 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. He died on 27 Sep 1598 in Bucks, England. He married Margaret Goodspeed (daughter of John Goodspeed and Elizabeth ?). She was born on 16 Aug 1556 in Bucks, England. She died on 08 Jan 1619 in Unknown. 

8738. **John Goodspeed** (son of William Goodspeed and Anna ?) was born about 1524 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. He died in Wingrave, Bucks, England. He married **Elizabeth ?**.



8739. **Elizabeth ?** was born about 1530 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. She died in Unknown.



Elizabeth ? and John Goodspeed had the following child:

4369. i. **Margaret Goodspeed** (daughter of John Goodspeed and Elizabeth ?) was born on 16 Aug 1556 in Bucks, England. She died on 08 Jan 1619 in Unknown. She married Nicholas Putnam (son of John Putnam and Margaret ?). He was born in 1546 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. He died on 27 Sep 1598 in Bucks, England.



8740. **Richard Gould** (son of Thomas Gould and Alice Mandeville) was born in 1530 in Of, B, England. He died in Dec 1558 in H, England. He married **Jane Weden**.



8741. **Jane Weden** was born about 1532 in Unknown. She died in Unknown.



Jane Weden and Richard Gould had the following child:

4370. i. **Richard Gould** (son of Richard Gould and Jane Weden) was born in 1553 in Bucks, England. He died on 25 May 1597 in Bucks, England. He married Mary or Elizabeth ?. She was born in 1555 in Hertfordshire, England. She died in Unknown.



8760. **William Hawthorne** (son of Thomas Hawthorne and Jane Powney) was born about 1545 in Berkshire, England. He died before 1626 in Berkshire, England. He married **Agnes or Ann Perkins**.



8761. **Agnes or Ann Perkins** was born about 1549 in Berkshire, England. She died in Berkshire, England.



Agnes or Ann Perkins and William Hawthorne had the following child:

4380. i. **William Hawthorne** (son of William Hawthorne and Agnes or Ann Perkins) was born about 1575 in Berkshire, England. He died about 1651 in Berkshire, England. He married Sarah ?. She was born in Berkshire, England. She died in 1655 in Berkshire, England.



10070. **Isaac Morrill**.



Isaac Morrill had the following child:

5035. i. **Katherine Morrill** (daughter of Isaac Morrill). She died on 12 Sep 1662. She married John Smith on 01 Aug 1647. He died on 12 Apr 1662.



10120. **William Bradley** was born about 1569 in Hutton Sheriff, cyo, England. He married **Agnes Margate** (daughter of Thomas Margate) in 1594 in England.



10121. **Agnes Margate** (daughter of Thomas Margate) was born about 1573 in Reseden, N., England.



Agnes Margate and William Bradley had the following child:

5060. i. William Broadley (son of William Bradley and Agnes Margate) was born on 26 Jan 1588 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 27 Nov 1641 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He married Elizabeth Sheaffe (daughter of Edmund Sheafe and Elizabeth Taylor) about 1631. She was born in 1601 in Yorkshire, England. She died in Jan 1683 in New Haven, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Atkinson on 01 Jul 1607 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1589 in Yorkshire, England. She died about 1624 in Yorkshire, England. He met Annie Holroide.



10122. **Edmund Sheafe** was born on 07 Mar 1560 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. He died on 01 Nov 1626 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. He married **Elizabeth Taylor** on 30 May 1586 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.



10123. **Elizabeth Taylor** was born in 1560 in Cranbrooke, Kent, England. She died on 05 Mar 1598 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.



Elizabeth Taylor and Edmund Sheafe had the following child:

5061. i. Elizabeth Sheaffe (daughter of Edmund Sheafe and Elizabeth Taylor) was born in 1601 in Yorkshire, England. She died in Jan 1683 in New Haven, Connecticut. She married William Broadley (son of William Bradley and Agnes Margate) about 1631. He was born on 26 Jan 1588 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 27 Nov 1641 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. She married Daniel Bradley (son of William Bradley and Agnes Margates) in 1630 in Bingley, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was born on 26 Jan 1589 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England. He died on 27 Nov 1641 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England.



10124. **Edward Greswold**. He married **Margaret Blencoe**.



10125. **Margaret Blencoe** was born about 1590.



Margaret Blencoe and Edward Greswold had the following child:

5062. i. Michael Griswold (son of Edward Greswold and Margaret Blencoe) was born about 1620 in Cubbington, Warwickshire, England. He died on 26 Sep 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Ann Adams (daughter of Jeremy Adams) in 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was born in 1620 in England. She died in 1692 in Connecticut.



10126. **Jeremy Adams**.



Jeremy Adams had the following child:

5063. i. Ann Adams (daughter of Jeremy Adams) was born in 1620 in England. She died in 1692 in Connecticut. She married Michael Griswold (son of Edward Greswold and Margaret Blencoe) in 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was born about 1620 in Cubbington, Warwickshire, England. He died on 26 Sep 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.



10156. **Jean (Jehan) Sabourin** was born about 1611 in France. He died about 1666 in France. He married **Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux** about 1630 in France.



10157. **Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux** was born about 1611 in France.



Notes for Jean (Jehan) Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]




He is the 8th Great Grandfather of Maurice Amedee Joseph Sabourin.

AKA Jean Sabourin dit Chauniere. ref. Tanguay.

Notes for Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux:
[109822.ftw]


Also stated as having the name Antoinette Pinaud by mlsabou@magma.ca.
his MRIN 723. and also stated by K. Monahan with the same Pinaud name.

Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux and Jean (Jehan) Sabourin had the following children:

- i. Marie Sabourin (daughter of Jean (Jehan) Sabourin and Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux) was born in France. 
5078. ii. Jean Sabourin (son of Jean (Jehan) Sabourin and Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux) was born about 1641 in Monjean, Montalembert, Poitou-Angouleme, France. He died on 28 Sep 1721 in Pointe Claire, Montréal, Québec. He married Mathurine Renaud (daughter of Sylvestre Renou and Judict Laubertre) on 29 Apr 1665 in Church of St. Marguerite, La Rochelle, France. She was born in 1642 in Bourg De Rie, France. She died on 14 Apr 1681 in Montréal, Québec. He married Marie Gaillard (daughter of Pierre Gaillard and Marie Martinon) on 22 Sep 1682 in Beauport, Montmagny, Québec. She was born in 1643 in Clermont, Ste Croix, Caux, Rouen, Normandie, France. She died on 12 Jul 1736 in Lachine, Québec. 
- iii. Thoinette Sabourin (daughter of Jean (Jehan) Sabourin and Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux) was born on 25 May 1642 in Montalembert, Niort, Poitiers, Poitu, France. 


Notes for Thoinette Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

aka sabourin dit chauniere.

- iv. Gilbert Sabourin (son of Jean (Jehan) Sabourin and Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux) was born before 12 Apr 1645 in Montalembert, Poitiers, Poitou, France. 

Notes for Gilbert Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

aka sabourin dit chauniere

- v. Anthone Sabourin (son of Jean (Jehan) Sabourin and Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux) was born before 03 Nov 1647 in Montalembert, Niort, Poitiers, Poitu, France. 


Notes for Anthone Sabourin:
[109822.ftw]

aka chaunier dit sabourin.

10158. **Sylvestre Renou.** He married **Judict Laubertre.** 

10159. **Judict Laubertre.** 

Judict Laubertre and Sylvestre Renou had the following child:

5079. i. Mathurine Renaud (daughter of Sylvestre Renou and Judict Laubertre) was born in 1642 in Bourg De Rie, France. She died on 14 Apr 1681 in Montréal, Québec. She married Jean Sabourin (son of Jean (Jehan) Sabourin and 

Etienne (Antoinette Pinaud) Joineaux) on 29 Apr 1665 in Church of St. Marguerite, La Rochelle, France. He was born about 1641 in Monjean, Montalembert, Poitou-Angouleme, France. He died on 28 Sep 1721 in Pointe Claire, Montréal, Québec.

Generation 15

17472. **Richard Putnam** (son of Henry Putnam and Joan ?) was born about 1490 in A., England. He died in 1555 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. He married **Joan ?**.



17473. **Joan ?** was born about 1502 in Unknown. She died about 1565 in Unknown.



Joan ? and Richard Putnam had the following child:

8736. i. **John Putnam** (son of Richard Putnam and Joan ?) was born about 1524 in Rowsham, England. He died on 19 Sep 1573 in England. He married Margaret ?. She was born about 1529 in Bucks, England. She died on 27 Jun 1568 in Bucks, England.



17476. **William Goodspeed** (son of Bennet Goodspeed and Alice ?) was born about 1501 in Bucks, England. He died about 1535 in Bucks, England. He married **Anna ?**.



17477. **Anna ?** was born about 1505 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. She died in 1558 in Wingrave, Bucks, England.



Anna ? and William Goodspeed had the following child:

8738. i. **John Goodspeed** (son of William Goodspeed and Anna ?) was born about 1524 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. He died in Wingrave, Bucks, England. He married Elizabeth ?. She was born about 1530 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. She died in Unknown.



17480. **Thomas Gould** (son of Richard Gould and Joan ?) was born about 1500 in Hertfordshire, England. He died in Unknown. He married **Alice Mandeville**.



17481. **Alice Mandeville** was born about 1499 in Hertfordshire, England. She died in Unknown.



Alice Mandeville and Thomas Gould had the following child:

8740. i. **Richard Gould** (son of Thomas Gould and Alice Mandeville) was born in 1530 in Of, B, England. He died in Dec 1558 in H, England. He married Jane Weden. She was born about 1532 in Unknown. She died in Unknown.



17520. **Thomas Hawthorne** (son of Thomas Hathone and Joan Chambers) was born about 1520 in Berkshire, England. He died about 1565 in Berkshire, England. He married **Jane Powney**.



17521. **Jane Powney** was born about 1520 in Berkshire, England. She died about 1577 in Berkshire, England.



Jane Powney and Thomas Hawthorne had the following child:

8760. i. **William Hawthorne** (son of Thomas Hawthorne and Jane Powney) was born about 1545 in Berkshire, England. He died before 1626 in Berkshire, England. He married Agnes or Ann Perkins. She was born about 1549 in Berkshire, England. She died in Berkshire, England.



20242. **Thomas Margate** was born about 1542 in Northhamton, England.



Thomas Margate had the following child:

10121. i. Agnes Margate (daughter of Thomas Margate) was born about 1573 in Reseden, N., England. She married William Bradley in 1594 in England. He was born about 1569 in Hutton Sheriff, cyo, England.



Generation 16

34944. **Henry Putnam** (son of John Puttenham) was born about 1480 in Unknown. He died before 1511 in Unknown. He married **Joan ?**.



34945. **Joan ?** was born about 1478 in Unknown. She died in Unknown.



Joan ? and Henry Putnam had the following child:

17472. i. Richard Putnam (son of Henry Putnam and Joan ?) was born about 1490 in A., England. He died in 1555 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. He married Joan ?. She was born about 1502 in Unknown. She died about 1565 in Unknown.



34952. **Bennet Goodspeed** was born about 1471 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. He died in Unknown. He married **Alice ?**.



34953. **Alice ?** was born about 1471 in Unknown. She died in Unknown.



Alice ? and Bennet Goodspeed had the following child:

17476. i. William Goodspeed (son of Bennet Goodspeed and Alice ?) was born about 1501 in Bucks, England. He died about 1535 in Bucks, England. He married Anna ?. She was born about 1505 in Wingrave, Bucks, England. She died in 1558 in Wingrave, Bucks, England.



34960. **Richard Gould** was born in England. He died in England. He married **Joan ?**.



34961. **Joan ?** was born in Unknown. She died in Unknown.



Joan ? and Richard Gould had the following child:

17480. i. Thomas Gould (son of Richard Gould and Joan ?) was born about 1500 in Hertfordshire, England. He died in Unknown. He married Alice Mandeville. She was born about 1499 in Hertfordshire, England. She died in Unknown.




35040. **Thomas Hathone** (son of Robert Hathone) was born about 1490 in Berkshire, England. He died about 01 Apr 1557 in Unknown. He married **Joan Chambers** (daughter of Robert Chambers).



35041. **Joan Chambers** (daughter of Robert Chambers) was born about 1490 in Berkshire, England. She died before 1557 in Unknown.




Joan Chambers and Thomas Hathone had the following child:


-
17520. i. Thomas Hawthorne (son of Thomas Hathone and Joan Chambers) was born about 1520 in Berkshire, England. He died about 1565 in Berkshire, England. He married Jane Powney. She was born about 1520 in Berkshire, England. She died about 1577 in Berkshire, England. 

Generation 17


69888. **John Puttenham** (son of Richard De Puttenham) was born before 1422 in Unknown. He died in Unknown. 


John Puttenham had the following child:

34944. i. Henry Putnam (son of John Puttenham) was born about 1480 in Unknown. He died before 1511 in Unknown. He married Joan ?. She was born about 1478 in Unknown. She died in Unknown. 


70080. **Robert Hathone** was born about 1464 in Unknown. He died in Unknown. 

Robert Hathone had the following child:


35040. i. Thomas Hathone (son of Robert Hathone) was born about 1490 in Berkshire, England. He died about 01 Apr 1557 in Unknown. He married Joan Chambers (daughter of Robert Chambers). She was born about 1490 in Berkshire, England. She died before 1557 in Unknown. 

70082. **Robert Chambers** (son of William Chambers and Joan ?) was born in 1461 in Bray, Berkshire, England. He died in Unknown. 


Robert Chambers had the following child:


35041. i. Joan Chambers (daughter of Robert Chambers) was born about 1490 in Berkshire, England. She died before 1557 in Unknown. She married Thomas Hathone (son of Robert Hathone). He was born about 1490 in Berkshire, England. He died about 01 Apr 1557 in Unknown. 

Generation 18

139776. **Richard De Puttenham** was born about 1370 in Unknown. He died about 1425 in Unknown. 


Richard De Puttenham had the following child:

69888. i. John Puttenham (son of Richard De Puttenham) was born before 1422 in Unknown. He died in Unknown. 

140164. **William Chambers** was born about 1435 in Berkshire, England. He died in Unknown. He married **Joan ?**. 

140165. **Joan ?** was born about 1439 in Berkshire, England. She died in Unknown. 

Joan ? and William Chambers had the following child:

70082. i. Robert Chambers (son of William Chambers and Joan ?) was born in 1461 in Bray, Berkshire, England. He died in Unknown. 

Prepared By:

Preparer:

Address:

Phone:

Email: